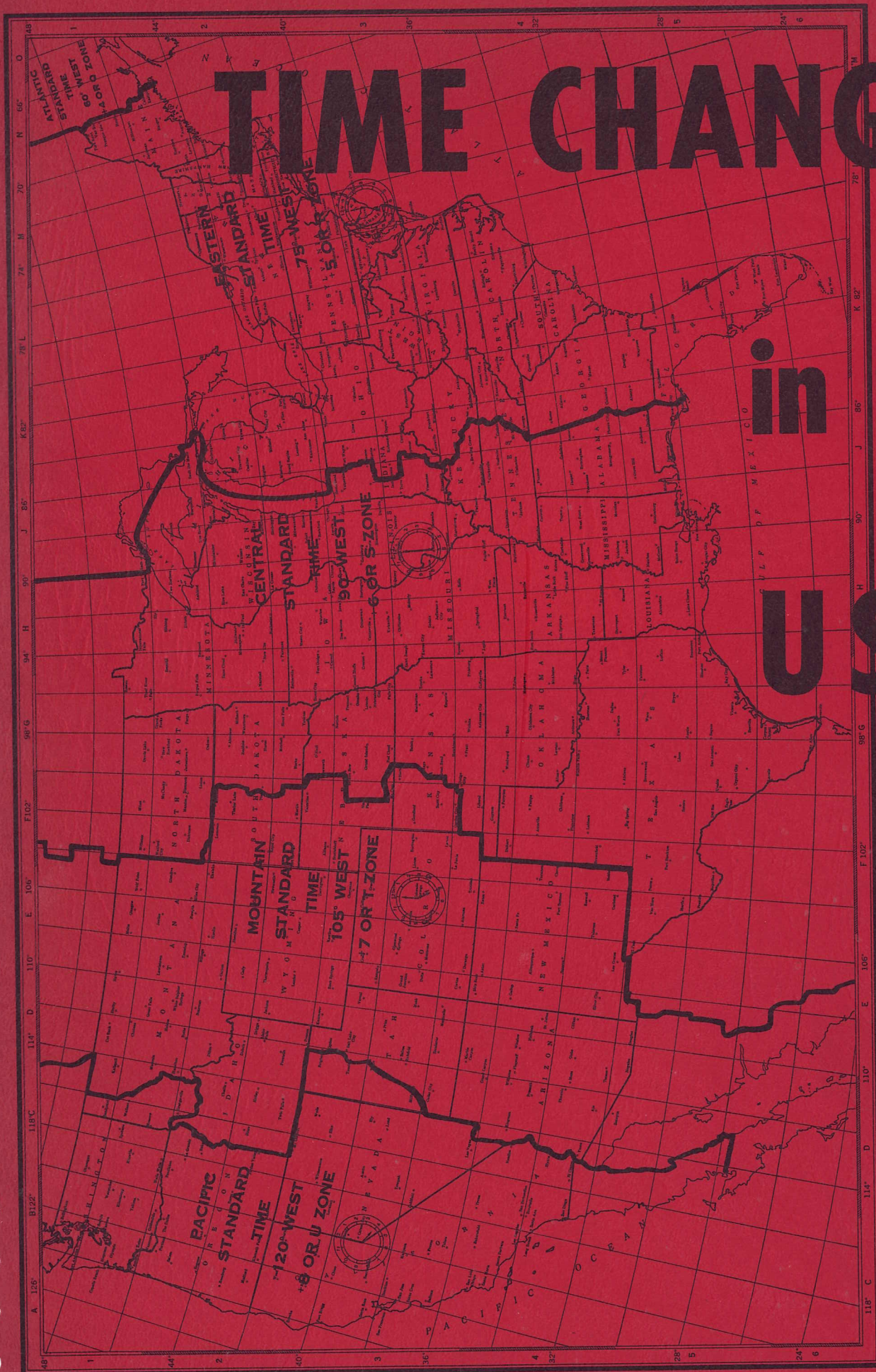


TIME CHANGES

in the

USA



DORIS
CHASE
DOANE



6.75
\$ (3.00)
10/29/02

TIME CHANGES IN THE U. S. A.

By

Doris Chase Doane, Hermetician

President, Professional Astrologers Incorporated

Author of

HOROSCOPES OF THE U.S. PRESIDENTS

ASTROLOGY: 30 YEARS RESEARCH

INDEX TO THE 210 BROTHERHOOD OF LIGHT LESSONS

TIME CHANGES IN CANADA AND MEXICO

TIME CHANGES IN THE WORLD

TAROT-CARD SPREAD READER (with K. Keyes)

ASTROLOGY RULERSHIPS

**Published by
Quarto Productions
P. O. Box 4199
San Francisco, California 94101**

Copyright, 1966
By
Doris Chase Doane

Art Work by Mario Quinones

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

GRAPHIC ARTS PRESS
Downey, California

CONTENTS

I	The Calendar	7
II	Standard Time	10
III	World Standard Time Zones	13
IV	Daylight and War Time	18
V	Time Reference Tables	19
VI	Uniform Time Act of 1966	167
VII	1966 Time Picture	168
VIII	A Look into the Future: 1967-2000	171
IX	Suggested Time Reference Sources	172
X	Abbreviations	173
	Supplement 1966-1969	at End of Book

MAPS, TABLES AND ILLUSTRATIONS

(1)	<u>EQUINOXES, SOLSTICE POINTS AND MOON PHASES</u> ,	6
(2)	<u>CALENDAR CORRECTION TABLES</u>	10
(3)	<u>THE MERIDIANS</u>	12
(4)	<u>WORLD STANDARD TIME ZONES</u>	13
(5)	<u>MAP OF STANDARD TIME ZONES OF THE U.S.</u>	14-15
(6)	<u>U. S. A. STANDARD TIME ZONES</u>	16
(7)	<u>INTERNATIONAL DATE LINE</u>	17
(8)	<u>TIME REFERENCE TABLES:</u>	19
	50 States and Washington, D.C.	20
	U.S. Possessions and Territories	160
	Trust Territories of the Pacific	165
	Alabama 20 Guam 162 Midway Is. 163 Puerto Rico 164	
	Alaska 21 Hawaii 32 Minnesota 84 Rhode Island 141	
	American Somoa 160 Howland I. 160 Mississippi 86 Ryukyu Is. 164	
	Arizona 22 Idaho 34 Missouri 87 Sand I. 164	
	Arkansas 23 Illinois 36 Montana 89 South Carolina 142	
	Baker I. 160 Indiana 50 Navassa I. 163 South Dakota 143	
	California 24 Iowa 64 Nebraska 90 Swan I. 165	
	Canal Zone 161 Jarvis I. 162 Nevada 92 Tennessee 144	
	Canton I. 161 Johnson I. 162 New Hampshire 93 Texas 146	
	Caroline Is. 165 Kansas 66 New Jersey 94 Utah 147	
	Colorado 25 Kentucky 67 New Mexico 97 Vermont 148	
	Connecticut 26 Kingman Reef 162 New York 98 Virgin Is. 166	
	Com Is. 161 Ladrone Is. 165 North Carolina 110 Virginia 152	
	Delaware 27 Louisiana 69 North Dakota 112 Wake I. 166	
	District of Columbia 29 Maine 70 Ohio 114 Washington 154	
	Enderbury I. 161 Mariana Is. 165 Oklahoma 122 West Virginia 156	
	Florida 30 Marshall Is. 165 Oregon 123 Wisconsin 158	
	Georgia 31 Maryland 74 Palmyra I. 163 Wyoming 159	
	Massachusetts 78 Phillippine Is. 163	
	Michigan 79 Pennsylvania 128	
(9)	<u>STATE MAPS:</u>	
	Alaska 21 Indiana 57-63 Nevada 92 Oregon 123	
	Arizona 22 Kansas 66 New Mexico 97 South Dakota 143	
	D.C. 29 Kentucky 67 North Carolina 110 Tennessee 144	
	Florida 30 Michigan 80 North Dakota 112 Texas 146	
	Georgia 31 Minnesota 84 Ohio 169 Utah 147	
	Hawaii 32 Montana 89 Oklahoma 122 Virginia 152	
	Idaho 34 Nebraska 90	
(10)	<u>1966 TIME REFERENCES</u>	168
(11)	<u>DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME DATES: 1967 - 2000</u>	171

EQUINOXES, SOLSTICE POINTS AND MOON PHASES

VERNAL EQUINOX

March 21

Day & night are equal

Noon sun is directly overhead at
Equator on its apparent travel north

SUMMER SOLSTICE

June 21

Longest day of year

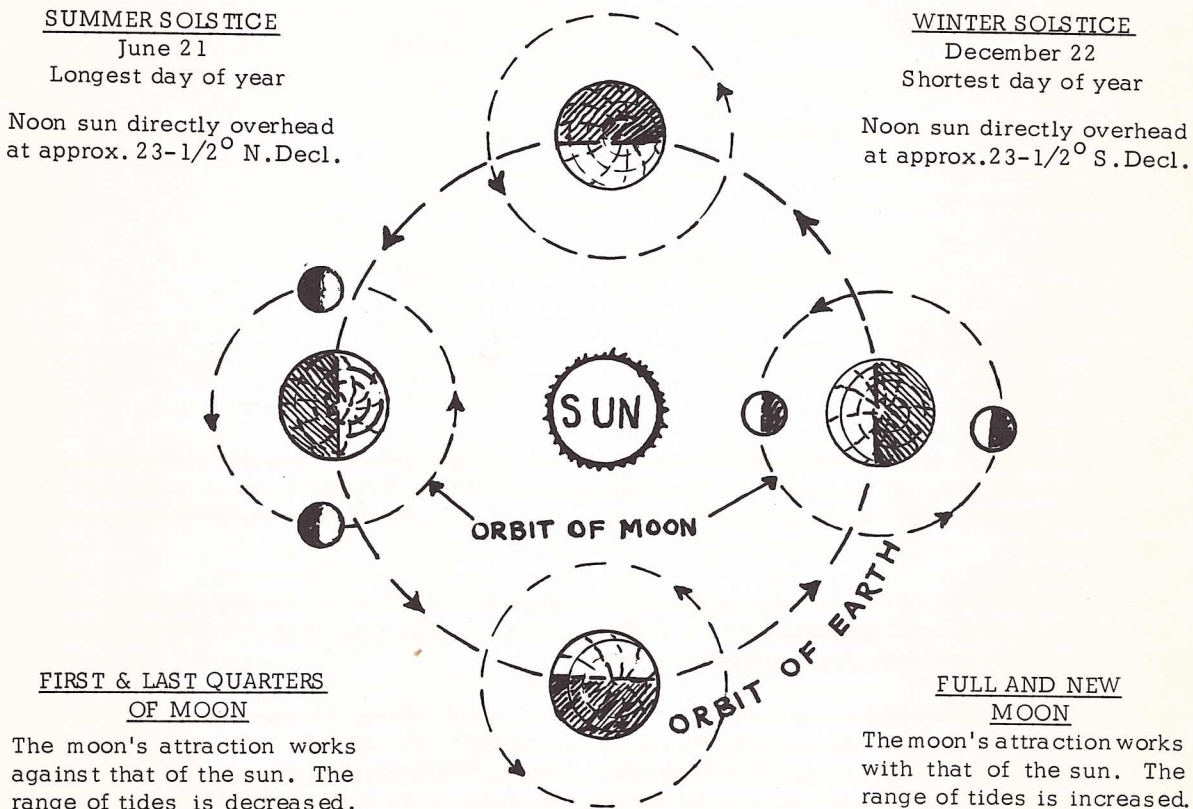
Noon sun directly overhead
at approx. $23\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ N. Decl.

WINTER SOLSTICE

December 22

Shortest day of year

Noon sun directly overhead
at approx. $23\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ S. Decl.



AUTUMNAL EQUINOX

September 23

Day & night are equal

Noon sun is directly overhead at
Equator on its apparent travel south

TIME CHANGES IN THE U.S.A.

From the caveman's first awareness of natural cycles to the scientist's exploration of outer space today, man has been searching for his time-space orientation in the universe. At any point in history, we note that his search for knowledge has always been based upon observation and speculation.

Even the most primitive man was conscious of the regularity of time. He perceived an endless progression of daylight and darkness, the regularity of the four phases of the moon, and the appearance of the four seasons in recognizable order.

After centuries of watching the cycles of nature, man began to realize that motion and time were not as simple as he first thought them to be. (This thought, in one form or another, has hounded him to this day.) His consciousness broadened to relate and associate environmental factors with the events in his own life and lead to his dividing time into three parts: Past, present, and future. Since then, he has been concerned with breaking time into smaller and smaller parts.

In his efforts to solve the riddle of time he has developed a calendar; invented time measurement devices ranging from a crude sun-dial to the atomic clock; standardized time zones around the globe; and then had the audacity to confuse the whole issue by observing Daylight Saving Time on a complexity of dates.

I THE CALENDAR

Early peoples were migratory. They "farmed" a place for awhile, then abandoned it to go "hunting" until they found their next place to farm. Having little need for calendars of days, weeks and months, they probably reckoned time by notching sticks of wood to represent so many "suns." But as language, writing, culture and knowledge advanced in ancient civilizations, the tools were at hand to speed the process of breaking time into smaller units.

After a method of counting was devised, the early astrologers applied mathematics to their knowledge of astronomical phenomena to make the first calendar. They were plagued with the same problem modern calendar-makers face today. Weeks, months and days do not square off with astronomical cycles.

Fundamentally time is reckoned by the earth's rotation on its axis in reference to the sun, a day; by the moon's revolution around the earth, a month; and by the earth's revolution around the sun, a year.

Early calendars were based on the moon, and each month started at new moon. However, the synodical month (from new moon to new moon) is just about $29\frac{1}{2}$ days long. The usual custom was to make one month 29 days, the next month 30, the next 29, and so on alternately. The total length would be 354 days.

As the length of the lunar year is 11 days less than the solar year (from winter solstice to winter solstice), the discrepancy mounts up. After two years the lunar year is 22 days shorter than the solar year. After three years, it is a full month short. Because the seasons follow the solar year, calendars based on the lunar year require intercalations (adding days and/or months in between ordinary calendar days and months) to harmonize the solar and lunar reckonings.

The story of calendar-making reveals the difficult problems facing early peoples. The Babylonians, Mohammedans, Chinese, Hebrews, Egyptians and Romans had a go at it, but their calendars had to be intercalated (corrected) frequently because they were lunar based. Later, the Egyptians became the first to adopt a solar calendar. But the rest of the world resisted this change until Julius Caesar took a hand.

In ancient Rome, the calendar was changed almost every year to keep step with the seasons and with the constellations of the zodiac. By Caesar's time, the vernal equinox was falling--of all places--in December, instead of in the spring. One supreme and inflexible necessity for a workable calendar is the recurrence of the Vernal Equinox on the same day each year. This is a problem even modern man has not fully solved.

History leads us to believe that Caesar was a man who knew exactly what he wanted and how to get it regardless of whose toes he stepped on. This was demonstrated when in 46 B.C., he returned from his conquest of Egypt. He resolved to make one of the biggest time changes in history--the first great calendar reform. It had not escaped his alert eye while he was in Egypt that the solar calendar was pretty accurate as compared with the lunar calendar of his own country.

For centuries the religious machinery in all countries had resisted any calendar reform, because all of their religious festivals were timed by the lunar calendar. As dictator of the Romans, Caesar not only controlled the government, he also controlled religion. When his mind was made up he never gave a thought to consulting anyone or either the political or religious groups of his day. He came home prepared to tackle the task. He brought a Greek astronomer from Alexandria, Egypt, named Sosigenes to help him. A man who wanted everything completed by yesterday, the tyrannical Caesar announced the new calendar in just one year. Correlating the calendars of the world was no small task, and it took a driving egomaniac to push the project.

First he decreed that the year 46 B.C. was to continue for 445 days (the longest year in recorded history) to allow the calendar to catch up to the sun. At the time, the Romans were still using a lunar calendar with Hebrew intercalations. But because Roman mathematicians were not as precise as the Hebrews, their calendar had become a hopeless mess, being 80 days behind the sun.

The popular solar calendar used by the Egyptians at that time was 365 days long, even though their astronomers knew that the tropical year (from solstice to solstice, or from equinox to equinox) was closer to $365\frac{1}{4}$ days long. This meant that every year the calendar fell a quarter of a day, or six hours, behind the sun. In four years, it was a full day behind. In 1,460 years, it would be a full year behind.

Made aware of these factors, Caesar decided to refine the solar calendar. The length of the solar year was corrected to 365 days, 5 hours, 49 minutes and 12 seconds. He adopted the first of January as the beginning of the year in place of March 25th. And to harmonize the solar and lunar

cycles, he fixed the lengths of the months as they are today. February had 28 days in common years, 29 days every 4th year, except for the century years which were to be leap years only if divisible by 400.

After the calendars of the world were correlated, these elements were added, and the Julian Calendar, named for Caesar, became effective everywhere in the civilized world on January 1, 45 B.C. Today we call this the "Old Style" calendar. The old calendar is referred to as Julian (OS) Calendar in the TIME REFERENCE TABLES.

With this frantic work done, one would assume that at last the calendar was in good shape. With the eleven day lapse of the lunar year and the six hour lapse of the solar year corrected, surely the solar and lunar reckonings harmonized by now, did they not?

Not quite! With 365 days a year for three years out of four, and 366 days a year on the 4th year, the Julian Year averaged $365\frac{1}{4}$ days long. Modern computations give the Tropical Year, from winter solstice to winter solstice, as 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes, and 46.43 seconds long. It is eleven minutes shorter than the Julian average of $365\frac{1}{4}$.

What does eleven minutes amount to over the years! Well, they accumulate. In 128 years, the Julian Year gained a full day. By late medieval times the discrepancy was noted by the astronomers. It had gained ten days on the sun.

The farmers did not seem to know the difference when they planted a spring crop ten days earlier. But church dignitaries were quite concerned with this state of affairs. If the Julian Year continued on indefinitely, the seasons of the year would slowly drift through the entire year in about 46,720 years. They envisioned celebrating Christmas in the spring and Easter in summer.

This would never do! The religious leaders urged another calendar reform, and astronomers of the day advised Pope Gregory XIII to correct the calendar to harmonize with the sun.

The Pope's brother, Dr. Luigi Lilio Ghiraldi, a physician and astronomer, worked out the exact requirements for correcting the calendar, but he never lived to see them operating in the Gregorian Calendar, named after the Pope. It became effective October 15, 1582 (NS) and is termed the "New Style" calendar. The new calendar is referred to as Gregorian (NS) Calendar in the TIME REFERENCE TABLES.

To set the calendar even with the sun, Pope Gregory decreed that October 5, 1582 (OS) should be October 15, 1582 (NS), thus dropping ten days.

He also decreed a change in the leap year system to prevent the same discrepancy from happening all over again in a few centuries. He added exceptions to all fourth years being leap years. Years that ended in a double 0 were not to be leap years unless they were divisible by 400. As with the Julian Calendar, the application of this mathematical expedient provides for the dropping of three whole days which would have been gained in 400 years.

Although the Gregorian Calendar has been in operation for centuries, it is still 25 seconds longer than the Tropical Year. At this rate, it will gain a full day on the sun every 3,323 years.

Important notice should be taken of the fact that the Gregorian Calendar was not adopted by the whole civilized world as was the Julian Calendar. Some countries did not adopt it until well into the present century. The Protestant world resisted changing from the Julian Year, therefore any dates listed in Protestant countries in the past few centuries probably need to be checked for changing to the new style equivalent.

When England, a Protestant nation, adopted the Gregorian Calendar at noon on September 2, 1752, the Julian Calendar was already two centuries old. It was eleven days ahead of the sun; therefore, eleven days had to be dropped. As British laws held for the American colonies, who were not yet independent, the Gregorian Calendar was adopted in America at the same time, September 2, 1752. Even though some State areas were not settled at that time, the new style calendar date appears under each State in the TIME REFERENCE TABLES.

As the centuries passed, the Julian year gained more days on the sun. The matter of calendar switches (changing OS dates to NS dates) is of the utmost interest to anyone dealing with history--such as astrologers, astronomers, biographers, historians and researchers.

When the Julian (OS) Calendar became obsolete, ten days were dropped. Immediately following October 4, 1582 (OS) the Gregorian (NS) Calendar showed October 15, 1582.

To facilitate the changing of OS dates to NS dates through the centuries, a table of correction is presented below. The necessary correction is made by adding a certain number of days to OS dates for each century in order to obtain the equivalent NS dates.

CALENDAR CORRECTION TABLE

Century	Years	Days	Century	Years	Days	Century	Years	Days
21st	2000-99	13	14th	1300-99	8	7th	600-99	3
20th	1900-99	13	13th	1200-99	7	6th	500-99	2
19th	1800-99	12	12th	1100-99	7	5th	400-99	1
18th	1700-99	11	11th	1000-99	6	4th	300-99	1
17th	1600-99	10	10th	900-99	5	3rd	200-99	0
16th	1500-99	10	9th	800-99	4	2nd	100-99	-1
15th	1400-99	9	8th	700-99	4	1st	0-99	-2

Example: April 1, 1915 OS is the equivalent of April 14, 1915 NS.

OS	April	1,	1915 - 20th Century, add 13 days.
			+13
NS	April	14,	1915

When George Washington was born in 1732, his birthplace, Virginia, was one of the American colonies under the dominion of the British, whose official calendar was Julian. Therefore, his "official" birth date was February 11, 1732. The Calendar Correction Table indicates that 11 days should be added for eighteenth century dates to gain the Gregorian equivalent. This explains why we celebrate Washington's birthday on February 22nd.

II STANDARD TIME

Because we live in a highly scheduled society in which a public time system is a vital necessity, we hurry to our appointments and take the matter of precise timing for granted. If our watch or clock stops, all we have to do is dial the telephone company for a recorded answer or listen to the radio for the broadcasting of time signals. This takes but a few seconds and on we go.

Think of what a frustrating experience it would be if we had to rely on the time-keeping that was used in the first part of the past century. Even today, no watch or clock, regardless of its skillful construction, is a precise timekeeper. Frequently it has to be adjusted to an accepted standard of time.

For several centuries the revolving earth has provided us with a time standard. However, this standard must be constantly corrected for two reasons. The earth itself has five or six different motions of its own, and the astronomical phenomena with which it is associated is cyclic in nature. Both of these fluctuations prevent precise timing.

As early as 1750 the British Royal Observatory established the mean solar day by astronomical and mathematical methods. The clock was corrected to the second every 24 hours to conform to the "standard day." However, as telephones, telegraph and other communication devices were not yet invented in the eighteenth century, there was no way to inform the general public of the correct time. It is said that the earliest known "time service" came into being in 1760, when a London widow would set her especially reliable watch each morning by Greenwich Observatory time and "carry" the time to her customers all over the city.

In America the United States Naval Observatory began to send out time signals by telegraph in 1865, and in 1904 they were broadcast by radio. But before these magnetic time signals were sent out, the people had to rely on various crude ways to set their clocks. Most jewelers set their watches to a nearby sundial and displayed this time in their shops. This was not very accurate because the sundials were based on solar, or sun, time which shows a constant seasonal change. The length of the day varies due to the speed of the earth in its elliptical orbit around the sun.

At that period publishers printed regional almanacs for the clock-makers listing the time of sunrise at various localities for every day of the year. Jewelers leaned heavily on this service for public time-keeping was based on the sun's passage over a local meridian. When the sun showed high noon at the court house, the town hall, or some other important place, it was noon all over town and the surrounding areas.

To people living in the early part of the nineteenth century, local time correct to a quarter of an hour satisfied their needs. Their lives were comparatively simple and unhurried, and the mode of travel was slow. There was hardly a reason for knowing what time it was in a town even 100 miles distant. Due to a difference of one minute in sun time for every 13 miles, east and west, each town, village, farm and city had its own sun time, even if they were located not too far apart.

The quickest way to travel from one place to another was by horseback or stage coach. A trip from New York to Philadelphia--a mere 90 miles--took two days to travel. But this did not hold true for the whole century for railroads were soon to follow the trails of the stage coach.

Railroads began developing rapidly just prior to and following the Civil War. Now that people could travel with more speed and ease, they began exploring this wide country of ours. But progress always presents unexpected problems. In this case the travelers were required to set their watch at every stop due to the centuries-old sun time reckoning.

The first route from Maine to California kept the passenger busy. If he was to make his connections on time, he had to set his watch back and forth some 20 times en route. If he boarded at Pittsburgh, he was faced with six clocks in the station, each one showing a different time standard governing train arrivals and departures.

We moderns feel that we have been terribly set upon trying to cope with the Daylight Saving Time issue, but obviously our ancestors had it even worse than we do. By 1880 there were 100 poorly defined time standards from coast to coast. In Michigan trains were scheduled by about 27 local times; in Wisconsin, by 38 times; in Illinois, by 27 times; and in Indiana, by 23 times.

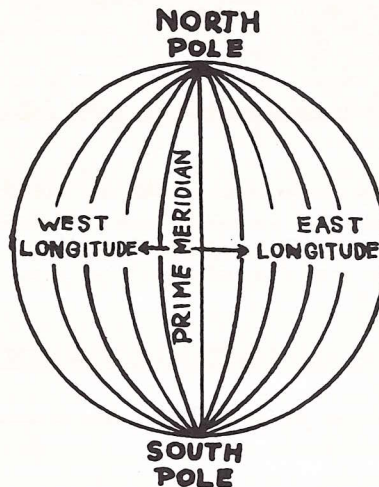
This maddening situation spurred educators, railroad men, metrologists and engineers to try to solve the problem and establish a more uniform time pattern. Now that America was on the move, the speeded up social and economical conditions would not hold together unless more precision was brought into the time picture.

Sir Sanford Fleming, a Canadian civil engineer and scientist, had the background to help solve this problem. From 1845 into the 1870's, he had surveyed and located the first nationwide railway system in Canada. In 1878 he proposed a 24 meridian plan for the world.

Meridian concepts were not new. Maps of the known world drawn by ancient Greek thinkers were marked off by north-south lines like those drawn by the Babylonians. Thinking even then that the world was round, their talk was laced with such expressions as the "meridian of Athens" or the "meridian of Rome."

Naturally the whole globe is marked off in 360 meridians, each representing one degree (Babylonian fashion). Each degree can be divided into 60 minutes, and then each minute into 60 seconds. These meridians converge at the North Pole and the South Pole. As a rule, not every one of the 360 degree meridians is drawn. Usually they are drawn at spaced intervals, but the lines always slice up the earth like segments of an orange. The following diagram pictures this concept.

THE MERIDIANS



What Fleming suggested was 15° strips spreading across the United States and Canada, running from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean. Then each strip could legalize a single time of day, each differing from the preceding one by an hour, i.e., all clocks in any strip would show the same time.

Other men were working on the same problem. But it was William Frederick Allen in America who was able to assist Fleming in merging all previous plans into a practical pattern. Their time system, called standard time, was put into effect by the railroads in Canada and the United States at noon, November 13, 1883. Since fewer trains were running on that day, a Sunday was selected on which to initiate the plan.

When the railroads adopted standard time, the United States government did nothing about legalizing it across the country. Diehards, both in and out of government, resisted the change. Due to this strong opposition it was not until 1895 that most states had adopted standard time on their own, with one exception. See Minnesota in the TIME REFERENCE TABLES. Congress did not take action until March 19, 1918 when the Standard Time Act was passed. The 1918 time zone boundaries are designated by a broken line on the map of STANDARD TIME ZONES OF U.S.A.

From time to time over the years these zones have been revised. Some communities located either side of a time zone boundary found the constant changing of time presented difficulties in their mutual business transactions. Soon after the passage of the Standard Time Act they petitioned the Interstate Commerce Commission for a shift of boundaries.

In addition, the westward migration of people, the population explosion, and the development of new industrial areas brought about more time zone shifts. The dark continuous line on the map of STANDARD TIME ZONES OF U.S.A. shows this westward movement. The entire States of Michigan, Ohio and Georgia were moved from Central to Eastern Time. Although not as large, some areas were shifted in the Pacific and Mountain Time boundaries.

The United States and Canada were not the only countries concerned with time uniformity. During the nineteenth century ocean travel had also progressed rapidly, and the need for standardizing time around the world became obvious. At the Washington Meridian Conference held in 1884, the countries of the world agreed to our present standard time zone system. However, not all countries put them into effect immediately.

Because this world conference was held there, one would assume that Washington, D.C. would be selected as the first, or prime, meridian. But Great Britain was the most powerful nation in the world and had the largest navy and merchant marine. Naturally her interest for timing sea travel was of greater concern to her than to others. The conference set the Prime Meridian at Britain's Astronomical Observatory in Greenwich, an area of London. There the Prime Meridian marks 0° of longitude. England, Scotland and Wales had used this standard since 1848, and the United States had officially adopted it in 1850.

III WORLD STANDARD TIME ZONES

The world system of standard time zones in use today is based on the theoretical division of the surface of the globe into 24 zones. The standard time of each zone is the mean astronomical time of one of the 24 meridians, 15° apart, beginning at Greenwich, England, meridian, and extending east and west around the globe to the International Date Line.

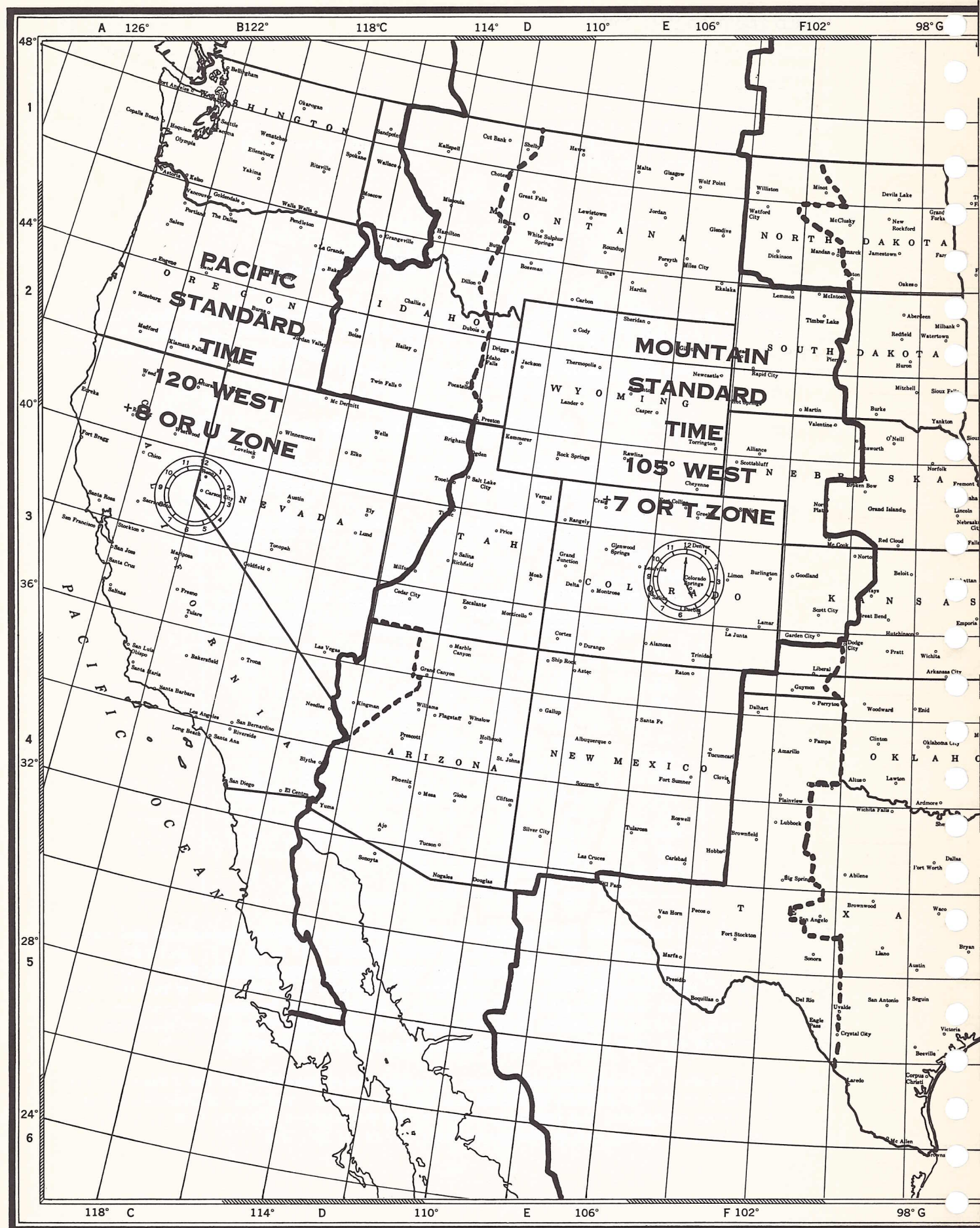
WORLD STANDARD TIME ZONES

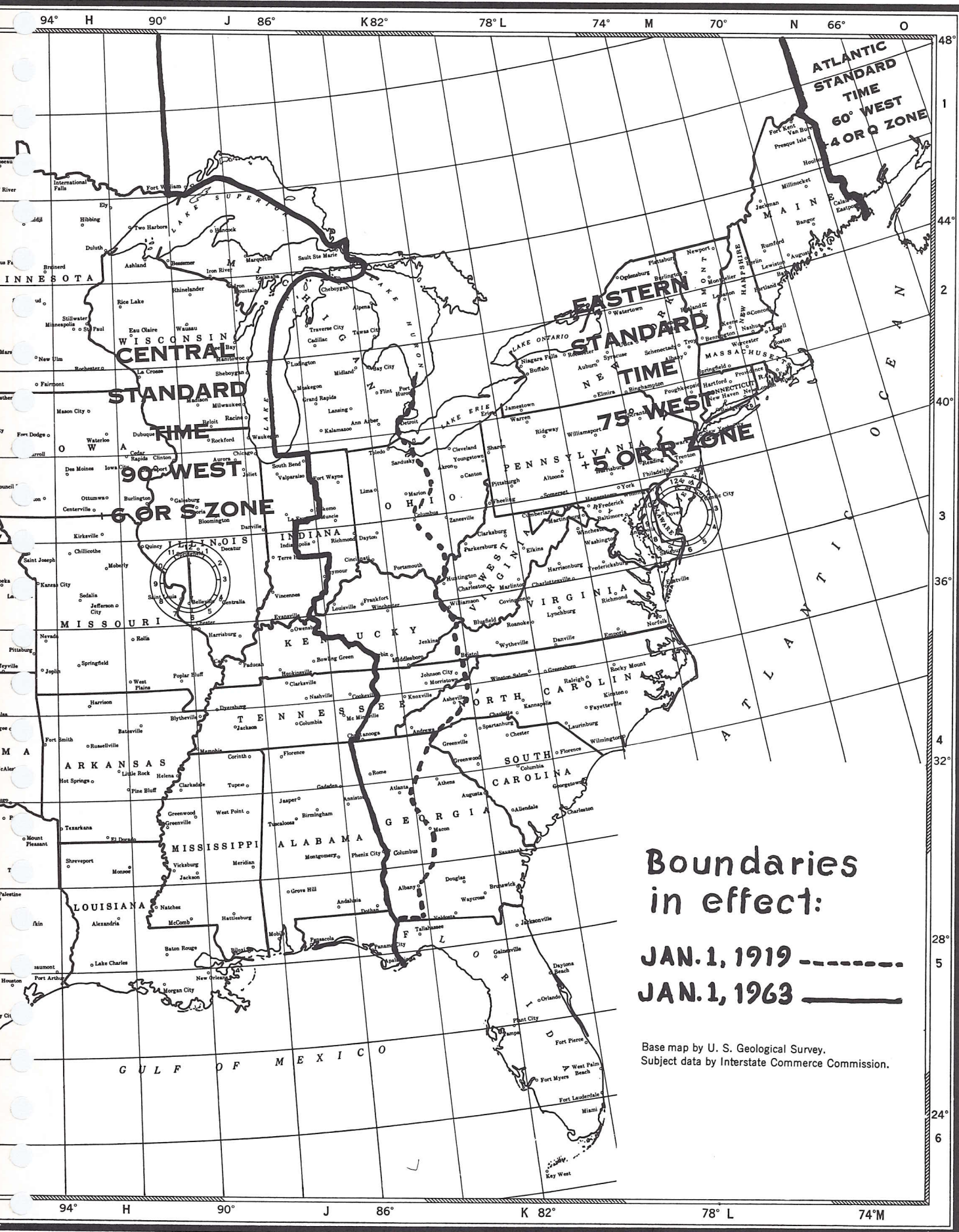
MINUS ZONES			PLUS ZONES		
Faster than Greenwich			Slower than Greenwich		
Standard Meridian <u>East Long.</u> Zone Zone Degree Number Letter			Standard Meridian <u>West Long.</u> Zone Zone Degree Number Letter		
0	0	Z	0	0	Z
15	-1	A	15	+1	N
30	-2	B	30	+2	O
45	-3	C	45	+3	P
60	-4	D	60	+4	Q
75	-5	E	75	+5	R
90	-6	F	90	+6	S
105	-7	G	105	+7	T
120	-8	H	120	+8	U
135	-9	I	135	+9	V
150	-10	K	150	+10	W
165	-11	L	165	+11	X
180	-12	M	180	+12	Y

The corresponding 24 standards of time have been designated by numbers running east and west of Greenwich. Those east of Greenwich are referred to as Minus Zones, and their local time may be converted into Greenwich time by subtracting the zone number. For instance, Rome, Italy, is located in the 15° East Longitude zone. By consulting the table above, we note that the 15° east (1st column) indicates the necessity of subtracting one hour from the Rome clock to convert it to Greenwich time. The zones west of Greenwich are designated Plus Zones, and their local time may be converted into Greenwich Time by adding the zone number (column 2).

These 24 standards of time are also designated by letters, with Greenwich as the Z zone and running east from A to M (J is omitted) to the International Date Line, and west of Greenwich from N to Y. The system of numbers and letters is shown in the Table above, and the U.S.A. letters and numbers may be seen on the map of STANDARD TIME ZONES OF THE U.S.

STANDARD TIME ZONES OF THE UNITED STATES





Boundaries
in effect:

JAN. 1, 1919 -----

JAN. 1, 1963 —————

Base map by U. S. Geological Survey.
Subject data by Interstate Commerce Commission.

In addition to the regular 24 standards of time based on hourly differences, some countries or sections have adopted standard time based on half-hour differences. For example, Newfoundland has a time midway between plus zones 3 and 4 (3-1/2 hours slower than Greenwich); Venezuela, midway between zones plus 4 and 5 (4-1/2 hours slower than Greenwich); India, midway between minus zones 5 and 6 (5-1/2 hours faster than Greenwich); and Iran, between minus zones 3 and 4 (3-1/2 hours faster than Greenwich).

Furthermore, not all countries base their standard time on an even hour or a half-hour of longitude. Among these are Afghanistan (4 hours and 26 minutes east of Greenwich), and British Guiana (3 hours and 45 minutes west of Greenwich). A few countries still ignore the World Time Zones. One of these is Saudi Arabia, where "Arabic Time" is observed. Every day all watches and clocks are set to midnight at sundown.

U. S. A. STANDARD TIME ZONES

West Long. Degree	Zone Number	Zone Letter	Designation of Time
75	+5	R	U.S. Standard Eastern Time
90	+6	S	U.S. Standard Central Time
105	+7	T	U.S. Standard Mountain Time
120	+8	U	U.S. Standard Pacific Time
150	+10	W	U.S. Standard Alaska Time

Formerly the Hawaiian Standard Meridian was 157°W30'. In 1947 Hawaiian Standard Time was discontinued and Central Alaska Standard Time (150°W) was adopted. Since then, Hawaiian Standard Time has been considered the same as Alaska Time (10 hours west of Greenwich). The zone west of the Pacific Zone, including a small portion of Southeastern Alaska and the Canadian Province of Yukon, observes Yukon Time (9 hours west of Greenwich). Along the west coast of Alaska and in the Aleutian Islands, Bering Time (11 hours west) is used. See maps of Alaska and Hawaii in the TIME REFERENCE TABLES. The time of the zone immediately to the east of the United States (4 hours west) is commonly referred to as Atlantic Time (formerly called Inter-Colonial Time).

On April 13, 1966, President Lyndon B. Johnson signed a new time bill which provided for three new time zones to be added to the five existing zones, primarily to provide a standard for Puerto Rico, Hawaii and certain U.S. Possessions. See U.S. POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES AND TRUSTEESHIPS and UNIFORM TIME ACT OF 1966.

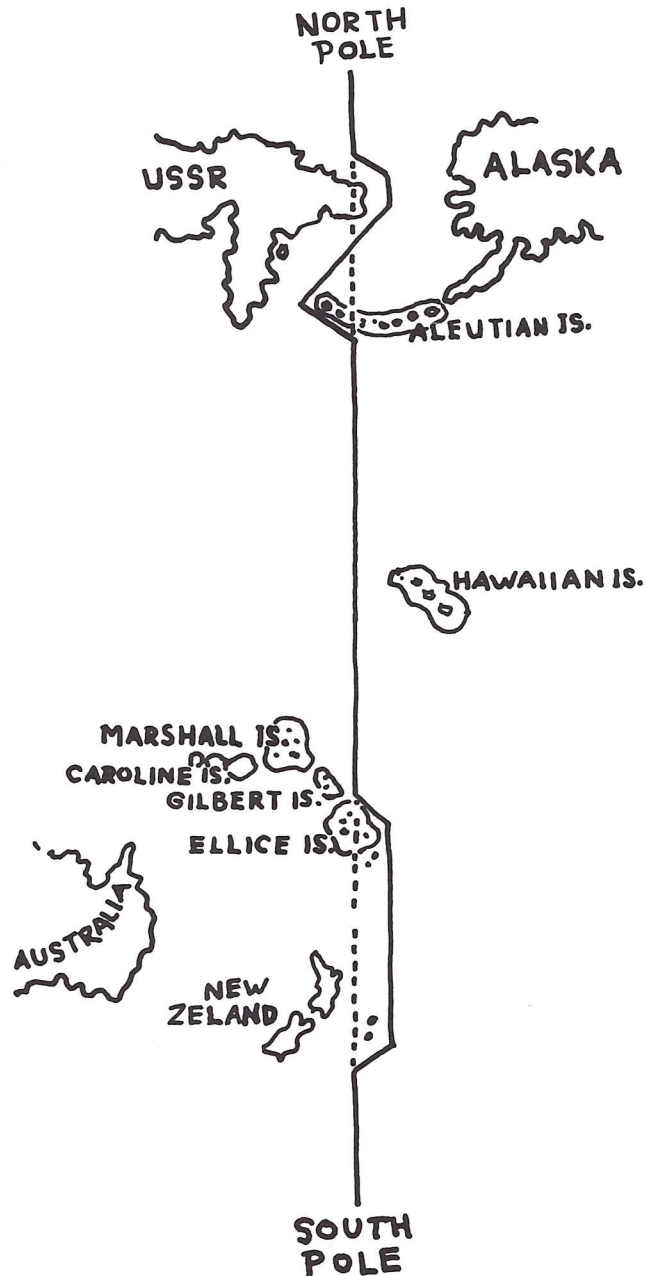
Before leaving the subject of World Standard Time Zones, let's look at the International Date Line, a hypothetical line following the meridian of 180° from the North Pole to the South Pole.

As there are 12 zones west and 12 zones east of the Prime Meridian, if two men left Greenwich at noon--one traveling east and one traveling west at the same rate of speed--they would both arrive at the International Date Line at midnight, but on different dates. The one traveling east would pass over areas where it is later and later in the day; the other traveling west would pass over areas where it is earlier and earlier in the day. The man going east would arrive at the Date Line a day later than Greenwich, and the man going west would arrive a day earlier. To solve this problem, a 24-hour correction must be made at the Date Line. But instead of adjusting the clock, as when crossing time zone boundaries, the calendar is adjusted. The adjustment is one day backward if the traveler is going from Asia to America (east) and one day forward if he is going from America to Asia (west). A day is not really lost. For by the time the travelers meet again at Greenwich they will not have lost a single second.

This date changeover line does not follow exactly the 180th meridian. Russia prefers to keep all of Siberia on the western side of the line; the United States prefers to keep the Aleutian Islands on the eastern side of the line; and some of the South Sea Islands are kept with Australia. All of the mentioned areas lie across the 180th meridian.

As a result, the International Date Line is not a straight line. It zigzags about one-half of its length so that it will not cross any land area. After all, a single nation would dislike the idea of observing two calendar dates at the same time within its own boundaries.

INTERNATIONAL DATE LINE



A study of the illustration of the International Date Line will show why it was wise to choose Greenwich, England, for the location of the Prime Meridian. Because the 180th meridian must fall half-way around the globe from the Prime Meridian, if it had been placed at another starting point, the International Date Line would have run through several countries.

IV DAYLIGHT AND WAR TIME

When Benjamin Franklin was ambassador to France in 1784, he suggested that people set their clocks ahead in the summer to make good use of the extra hours of daylight, because the sun "gives light as soon as he rises." His selling point was that by retiring early, they would have to buy less candles. Further they could enjoy the summer weather longer and avoid the unhealthy candle smoke. Franklin's idea was ignored. Living up to their reputation, Frenchmen continued burn the candle at both ends.

Daylight Saving Time was first proposed in modern times by William Willet, an Englishman, in a pamphlet entitled "Waste of Daylight," published in 1907. But the first systematic use of Daylight Saving Time came about during World War I. In 1916, Germany observed it to conserve fuel used to produce electricity. Not long after this, Britain and most of the Western European countries adopted "Summer Time," a term synonymous with Daylight Saving Time.

The United States and Canada observed Daylight Saving Time in 1918 and 1919, as a wartime measure. Then from February 9, 1942 until September 30, 1945, Daylight Saving Time was again observed nationwide. It was called War Time by President Franklin D. Roosevelt. These war periods have been the only times when Daylight Saving Time was observed uniformly across the nation. In 1920, a congressional act discontinued Daylight Saving Time; however, local communities began to pass ordinances to observe it anyway. That is where the confusion began.

The Local Ordinance Listing in the TIME REFERENCE TABLES under the States shows, in a graphic manner, the multiple variances which occurred. In some instances these listings are incomplete. As some cities and towns failed to keep records of these changes, or records were lost or destroyed, it would be difficult indeed to complete a work of this scope.

In spring and summer the sun rises earlier and sets later, thus making daylight hours longer. Therefore, the six months covered by Daylight Time have usually started in April and ended in September or October. But don't let that fact stick in your mind, for many communities did not conform to these dates. Starting dates vary anywhere from the middle of March to the middle of June. Ending dates occurred anywhere from late August to the first of November. In certain areas when there was a power shortage, Daylight Time was observed all year. So each and every community and date needs to be checked thoroughly.

When Daylight Saving is in effect, the clock is set one hour ahead. Then when standard time comes in again, the clock is set back the hour. A good way to remember what to do is to recall the old saying: "Spring ahead, fall back."

Daylight Saving Time is the use of the time used as standard time in the next time zone to the east. Thus, D.S.T. is really one result of an international time standard. Even though these observance DST dates are confusing nationwide, and some railroads still run on standard time during the months that daylight time is observed, we still have it better than our ancestors. Instead of clocks displaying five or six times at the railway station, at the most there are only two; one for standard, and one for daylight.

V TIME REFERENCE TABLES

Understanding the following points will allow you to use the tables with more speed and accuracy.

(1) REVIEW

A review of the other sections in this book, especially abbreviations, the calendar and world standard time zones, will facilitate the use of the Time Tables.

(2) LONGITUDE

The longitude of a specific standard meridian is indicated in parenthesis, i.e., EST (75°W).

(3) HOURS

When an hour for the time switchover is given, it always indicates the kind of time which has been in effect.

- (a) 2:00 A.M. is the usual hour
- (b) 0:01 A.M. is indicated by an *
- (c) 1:00 A.M. is written out
- (d) Noon is designated as such

(4) YEARS, MONTHS AND DAYS

Years given are always inclusive. 1920-30 indicates 1920 through 1930. When months and days are given numerically, the first figure represents months, i.e., May 27 is written 5/27.

(5) WAR TIME

Note carefully that War Time dates are not given in the Local Ordinance Listings, and the beginning and ending dates are not given in the Table. Always check the references under DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED.

(6) COMMUNITIES

A community is defined as a village, town or city.

(7) COUNTIES

Note that Counties usually appear before communities in the Local Ordinance Listings. In cases where a county observes DST, all of its communities are not listed. Consult an atlas or a postal book to learn in which county the city you are looking for is located.

(8) ARMY INSTALLATIONS

U.S. Army Installations usually observe DST of their specific local standard time zones, even though the surrounding area may not.

(9) PRACTICALLY STATE-WIDE

This reference means that rural communities may not observe DST even though most of the State does. In these cases, local authorities of specific locations in the mentioned State should be queried.

(10) GENERAL INFORMATION

The variance of an Interstate Commerce Commission regulation and the actual observance of a Standard Time Zone boundary is often wide. And the date of legislative action in the observance of DST is not always the date when the law becomes effective. This is often seen in dates given for the States of Michigan and Ohio. Road maps give a mixture of I.C.C. and informal standard zone boundaries and cannot be relied upon.

ALABAMA

1702 Area settled

1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.

1819 12/14 State entered the Union

1883 11/18 Noon, Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted.

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:

(Time changes at 2 A.M., unless
otherwise indicated by asterisk)

1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I

1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I

1920 To 1940 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

1941 7/21 - 10/1 *Observed state-wide

1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II

1946 To 1960 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

1961 To 1965 Not observed

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:

(Refer to Table for Month and Day)

COUNTYCOMMUNITIES

Madison County Decatur
(Huntsville, Co.Seat) * 1958
1958 Montgomery
1959 * 1935
1960

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
*1935	5/18-9/2
1941	7/21-10/1
1942-45	War Time
1958	4/27-10/25
1959	4/26-9/27
1960	4/24-9/25

* Change at 0:01 A.M.

ALASKA

1799		Russian territory operated under Julian (OS) Calendar
1856		Russia first offered to sell it to the U.S.
1857	3/30	Treaty signed for its purchase
	4/9	Treaty ratified by the Senate
	10/16	Transferred to U.S. before payment. Calendar converted to Gregorian (NS). Instead of the usual 12 days (for 19th century), 11 days were dropped from the calendar as the extra day was supplied by the International Dateline.
1868	7/14	The House appropriated the money for its purchase.
1883	11/18	Noon. Theoretical adoption of Central Alaska Standard Time (CAT, 150 ^{OW}). However, it was not observed until 1900.
1900	8/20	Four Alaska Time Zones established: (1) PST (Pacific Standard Time) 120 ^{OW} (2) YST (Yukon Standard Time) 135 ^{OW} (3) CAT (Central Alaska Standard Time) 150 ^{OW} (4) NT (Nome Standard Time) 165 ^{OW}
1912	8/24	Area organized as a territory
1959	1/3	State entered the Union

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

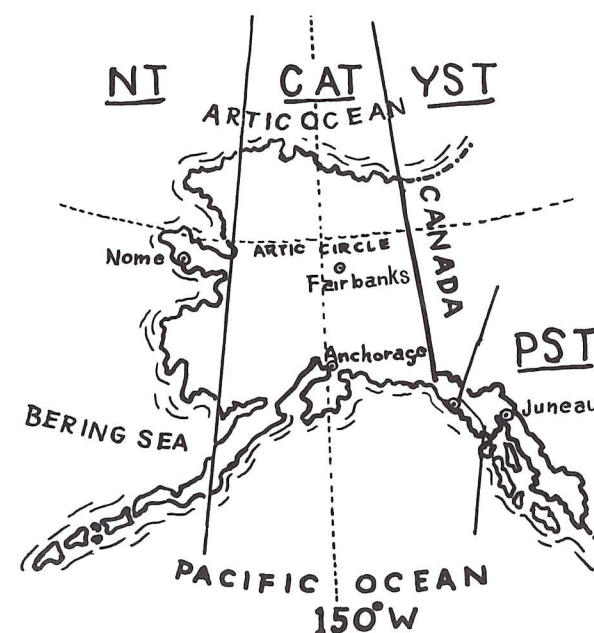
1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II

No Daylight Time observed. This was due in part to the widely spread and sparsely populated communities, and to the fact that its location is so far north.

NOTE: When the North Pole is tilted away from the sun as much as possible, the farthest points in the North which can still be reached by the sun's rays are 23° and 17' from the pole. This is the Arctic Circle. The midnight sun is a phenomena of the Northern part of the State. The sun does not set from the middle of May until the end of July, nor does it rise above the horizon from approximately November 20 to January 24.

TABLE

1942-45 War Time



ARIZONA

1580		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1883	11/18	Noon, Mountain Standard Time (105°W) adopted east of and including Seligman (112°W53); Pacific Standard Time (120°W) adopted west of Seligman.
1912	2/14	State entered the Union
1945	3/7	Mountain Standard Time state-wide. (Portions of State which had been on PST switched to MST)

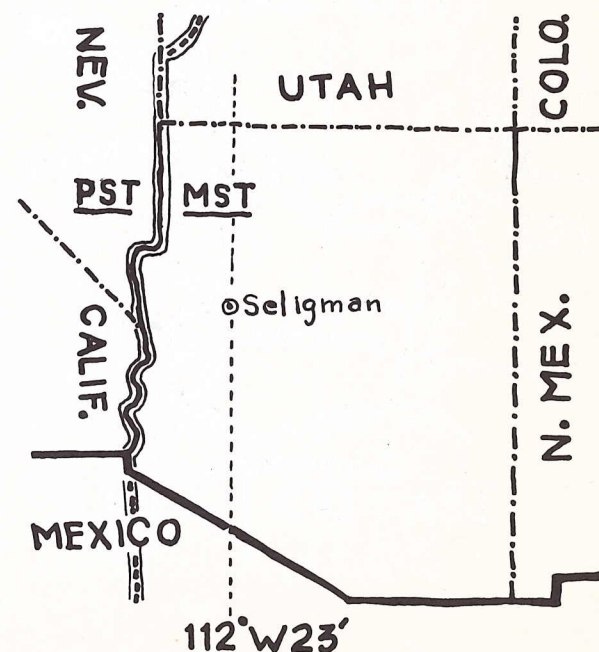
NOTE: Although the State had adopted MST in 1945, the I.C.C. regulation was not effective until 4/30/50.

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1965	Not observed

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942-45	War Time



ARKANSAS

1685 Area settled
 1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
 1836 6/15 State entered the Union
 1883 11/18 Noon, Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted.

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
 (Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I
 1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I
 1920 To 1941 Not observed
 1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II
 1946 To 1965 Not observed

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942-45	War Time

CALIFORNIA

1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1769		Area settled
1850	9/9	State entered the Union
1883	11/18	Noon, Pacific Standard Time (120 ^o W) adopted.
<u>DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:</u> (Time changes at 2 A.M., unless otherwise indicated.)		
1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1947	Not observed
1948	3/14 - 1/1/49	Observed state-wide due to a power shortage
1949		Not observed
1950	To 1965	Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942-45	War Time
1948-49	Power Shortage
1950	4/30-9/24
1951	4/29-9/30
1952	4/27-9/28
1953	4/26-9/27
1954	4/25-9/26
1955	4/24-9/25
1956	4/29-9/30
1957	4/28-9/29
1958	4/27-9/28
1959	4/26-9/27
1960	4/24-9/25
1961	4/30-9/24
1962	4/29-10/28
1963	4/28-10/27
1964	4/26-10/25
1965	4/25-10/31

COLORADO

1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
 1858 Area settled
 1876 8/1 State entered the Union
 1883 11/18 Noon, Mountain Standard Time (105^oW) adopted

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
 (Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I
 1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I
 1920 To 1941 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
 1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II
 1946 To 1964 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
 1965 Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:

Aspen
 1964, 5/2-9/27
 Denver
 1920, 3/28-10/31
 1921, 3/27-5/22

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1920	3/28-10/31
1921	3/27-5/22
1942-45	War Time
1964	5/2-9/27
1965	4/25-10/31

CONNECTICUT

1635		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1788	1/9	State entered the Union
1883	11/18	Noon, Eastern Standard Time (75 ^o W) adopted.
<u>DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:</u> (Changes at 2 A.M.)		
1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1937	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1938	To 1965	Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
(Refer to Table for Month and Day)

Hartford
1920
1921
New Britain
1920
New London
1920
1921
Putnam
1920
1921

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1920	3/28-4/4
1921	4/24-5/5
1938	4/24-10/2
1939	4/30-9/24
1940	4/28-9/29
1941	4/27-9/28
1942-45	War Time
1946	4/28-9/29
1947	4/27-9/28
1948	4/25-9/26
1949	4/24-9/25
1950	4/30-9/24
1951	4/29-9/30
1952	4/27-9/28
1953	4/26-9/27
1954	4/25-9/26
1955	4/24-10/30
1956	4/29-10/28
1957	4/28-10/27
1958	4/27-10/26
1959	4/26-10/25
1960	4/24-10/30
1961	4/30-10/29
1962	4/29-10/28
1963	4/28-10/27
1964	4/26-10/25
1965	4/25-10/31

DELAWARE

1726		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1787	12/7	State entered the Union
1883	11/18	Noon, Eastern Standard Time (75° W) adopted
<u>DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:</u> (Changes at 2 A.M.)		
1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1954	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing
1955	To 1959	** Generally observed throughout the state. Refer to Table for dates.
1960	To 1965	Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
(Refer to Table for Month & Day)

COUNTIES:

New Castle
See list below

COMMUNITIES:TABLE

1918	War Time	1940	4/28-9/29
1919	War Time	1941	4/27-9/28
1920	3/28-10/31	1942-45	War Time
1921	4/24-9/25	1946	4/28-9/29
1922	4/30-9/24	1947	4/27-9/28
1923	4/29-9/30	1948	4/25-9/26
1924	4/27-9/28	1949	4/24-9/25
1925	4/26-9/27	1950	4/30-9/24
1926	4/25-9/26	1951	4/29-9/30
1927	4/24-9/25	1952	4/27-9/28
1928	4/29-9/30	1953	4/26-9/27
1929	4/28-9/29	1954	4/25-9/26
1930	4/27-9/28	1955	4/24-9/25
1931	4/26-9/27	1956	4/29-10/28
1932	4/24-9/25	1957	4/28-10/27
1933	4/30-9/24	1958	4/27-10/26
1934	4/29-9/30	1959	4/26-10/25
1935	4/28-9/29	1960	4/24-10/30
1936	4/26-9/27	1961	4/30-10/29
1937	4/25-9/26	1962	4/29-10/28
1938	4/24-9/25	1963	4/28-10/27
1939	4/30-9/24	1964	4/26-10/25
		1965	4/25-10/31

** Check with local
authorities

Armstrong	Delaware City	Kenton	Redden	Woods Branch
1953 - 54	1953 - 54	1953 - 54	1953 - 54	1953 - 54
Audeureid	Delmar	Kirkwood	Redlion	Wyoming
1953 - 54	1948 - 54	1947 - 54	1953 - 54	1948 - 54
Bacons	Dover	Laurel	Rehoboth	
1953 - 54	1920 - 54	1946 - 54	1951 - 52	
Bear	Edge Moor	Lewes	Reybold	
1953 - 54	1946 - 54	1951 - 54	1953 - 54	
Bellefonte	Ellendale	Lincoln	Richardson Park	
1953 - 54	1948 - 54	1953 - 54	1953 - 54	
Bellevue	Farmington	Marydel	Robbins	
1946 - 54	1953 - 54	1947 - 52	1953 - 54	
Bennum	Farmhurst	Messick	Ross	
1953 - 54	1953 - 54	1953 - 54	1953 - 54	
Binstead	Felton	Middletown	Ruthby	
1953 - 54	1947 - 54	1946 - 54	1953 - 54	
Blackbird	Forest	Milford	Seaford	
1953 - 54	1953 - 54	1946	1946 - 54	
Brentford	Frankford	1948 - 54	Selbyville	
1953 - 54	1948 - 54	Millsboro	1947 - 54	
Bridgeville	Georgetown	1947 - 54	Slaughter	
1947 - 54	1948 - 54	Mt. Pleasant	1953 - 54	
Broad Creek	Glasgow	1953 - 54	Smyrna	
1953 - 54	1953 - 54	Naaman	1946	
Cannon	Green Spring	1946 - 52	1953 - 54	
1953 - 54	1953 - 54	Nassau	State Road	
Cheswold	Greenwood	1953 - 54	1953 - 54	
1953 - 54	1946 - 52	New Castle	Stockley	
Claymont	Harbeson	1920 - 54	1948 - 54	
1946 - 54	1953 - 54	New Castle County	Thompson	
Clayton	Harrington	(In general) **	1953 - 54	
1946 - 54	1948 - 54	1938 - 41	Townsend	
Coohs Bridge	Hartly	Newark	1948 - 54	
1953 - 54	1953 - 54	1946 - 54	Vandyke	
Cool Spring	Hollyoak	Newport	1953 - 54	
1953 - 54	1946 - 54	1946 - 54	Viola	
Corbit	Houston	Oak Grove	1953 - 54	
1953 - 54	1948 - 54	1953 - 54	Wilmington	
Dagsboro	Keeney	Porters	1920 - 54	
1948 - 54	1953 - 54	1953 - 54	Wilson	
			1953 - 54	

** Check with local
authorities

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, WASHINGTON

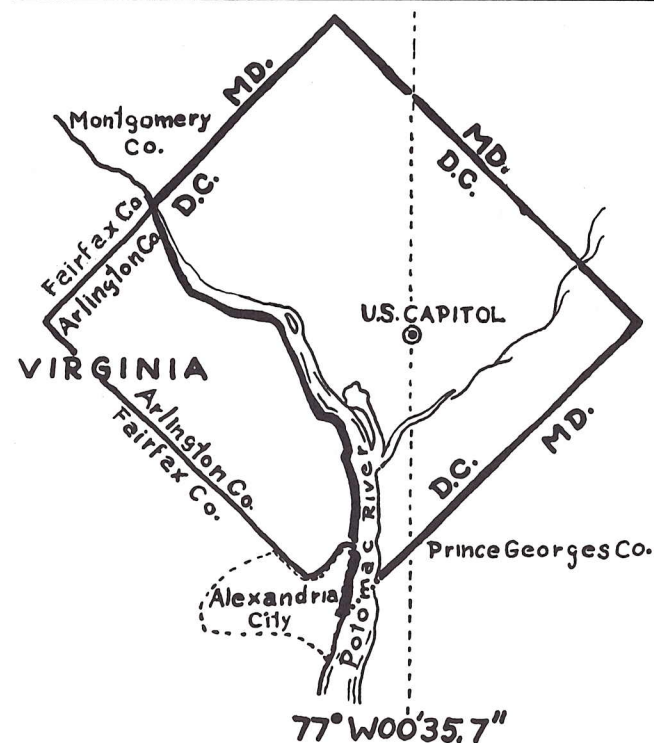
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1790		Congress directed the selection of a new site for the Capitol of the Union, 10 miles square, on the Virginia side of the Potomac River.
1800	12/1	Seat of U.S. Government transferred to D.C.
1871	2/21	Legislated as an independent municipal corporation
1884	3/13	Noon, Eastern Standard Time (75 ^{OW}) adopted

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1921	Not observed
1922		Observed. Refer to Table for dates.
1923	To 1941	Not observed
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946		Not observed
1947	To 1965	Observed. Refer to Table for dates.

TABLE

1918	War Time	1954	4/25-9/26
1919	War Time	1955	4/24-9/25
1922	5/2-9/4	1956	4/29-10/28
1942-45	War Time	1957	4/28-10/27
1947	5/11-9/21	1958	4/27-10/26
1948	5/2-9/26	1959	4/26-10/25
1949	4/24-9/25	1960	4/24-10/30
1950	4/4-9/24	1961	4/30-10/29
1951	4/29-9/30	1962	4/29-10/28
1952	4/27-9/28	1963	4/28-10/27
1953	4/11-9/27	1964	4/26-10/25
		1965	4/25-10/31



FLORIDA

1559 Area settled

1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.

1845 3/3 State entered the Union

1889 5/30 Noon, Eastern Standard Time (75°W) adopted east of and including River Junction ($84^{\circ}\text{W}50'$). Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted west of River Junction, with exception of Apalachicola ($85^{\circ}\text{W}00'$) on EST

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I

1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I

1920 To 1941 Not observed

1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II

1946 To 1965 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

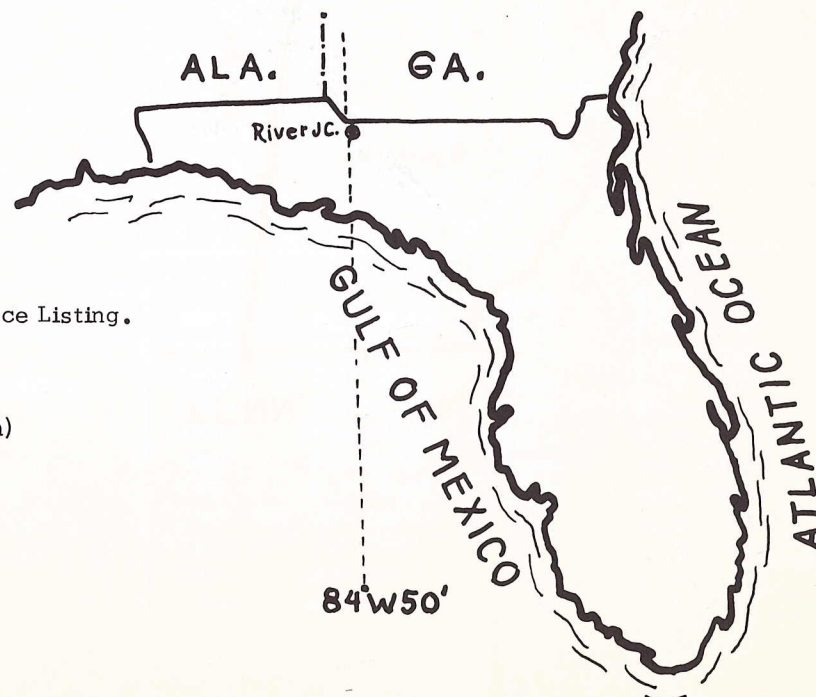
OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
(Refer to Table for Month & Day if not shown)

Elgin Air Force Base
1946-65

Pensacola
1946
1947, 5/4-9/28
1948-54
1955, 4/24-10/30
1956-65

TABLE

1918	War Time	1954	4/25-9/26
1919	War Time	1955	4/24-9/25
1942-45	War Time	1956	4/29-10/28
1946	4/28-9/29	1957	4/28-10/27
1947	4/27-9/28	1958	4/27-10/26
1948	4/25-9/26	1959	4/26-10/25
1949	4/24-9/25	1960	4/24-10/30
1950	4/30-9/24	1961	4/30-10/29
1951	4/29-9/30	1962	4/29-10/28
1952	4/27-9/28	1963	4/28-10/27
1953	4/26-9/27	1964	4/26-10/25
		1965	4/25-10/31



GEORGIA

1733		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1788	1/2	State entered the Union
1888		Athens adopted Eastern Standard Time (75°W)
1888	3/25	Savannah adopted Eastern Standard Time (75°W)
1888	5/1	Brunswick adopted Eastern Standard Time (75°W)
1903		Eastern Standard Time (75°W) adopted east of 84W00 Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted west of 84W00
1941	11/23	Entire State adopted Eastern Standard Time (75°W). (Places west of 84W00 changed from CST to EST)

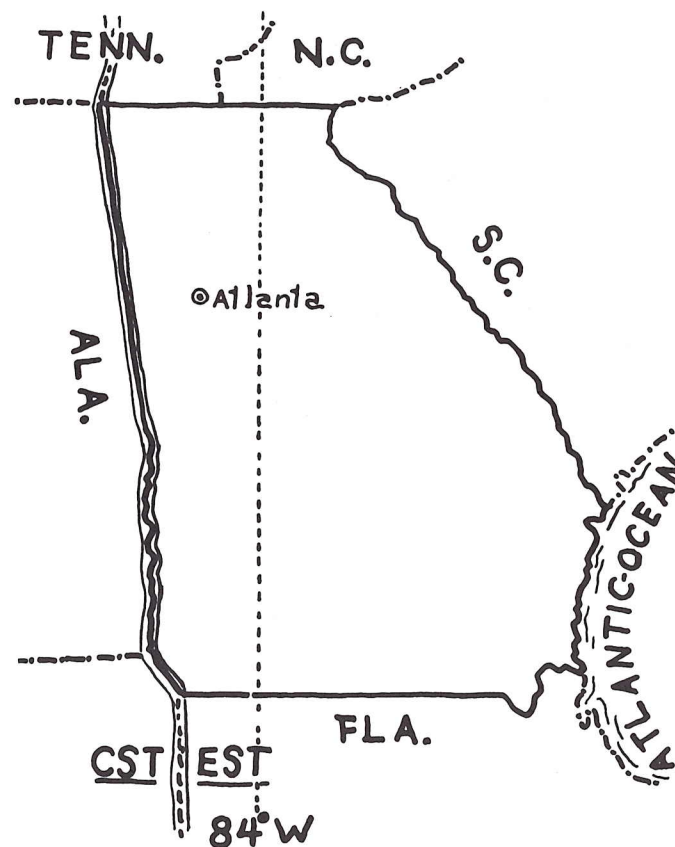
DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:

(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1937	Not observed
1938	To 1940	Not observed, except: 1938 to 1940, observed by Albany, Atlanta and surrounding towns. Dates vary widely and should be checked. **
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1965	Not observed.

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
**1938-40	
1942-45	War Time



** Check with local
authorities

HAWAII

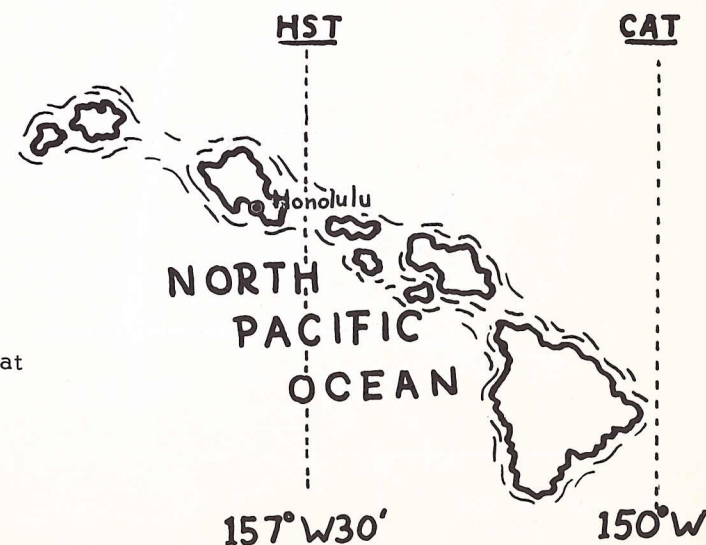
- 1778 Discovered by Capt. James Cook, who named it the Sandwich Islands. Ruled by native monarchs until 1893.
- 1843 Seized by a British naval officer, but was disavowed. Britain and France recognized the independent status of the Kingdom of Hawaii.
- 1849 France seized it but restored it at once.
- 1851 The King offered it to the U.S. who refused it.
- 1875 Reciprocity treaty with U.S. increased trade.
- 1884 Treaty renewed to include lease of Pearl Harbor for a U.S. Naval Base.
- 1893 Revolution; became a Republic, operating under the Gregorian (NS) Calendar.
- 1894 Asked U.S. for annexation.
- 1898 7/7 U.S. voted on its annexation.
8/12 Annexation effective.
- 1900 ** Organized as a territory. Hawaiian Standard Time (HST, 157°W30') observed in various parts.
- 1947 6/8 Central Alaska Standard Time (CAT, 150°W) adopted at 2 A.M. (This, in effect, added 30 minutes.)
Hawaiian Standard Time was discontinued.
- 1959 8/21 State entered the Union.

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

- 1918 3/31-10/27 World War I, U.S. officials only

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1933	4/30-5/1
1942-45	War Time



** Check with local authorities

HAWAII (cont.)

33

1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I, U.S. officials only
1920	To 1932	Not observed
1933	4/30 - 5/1	Observed 24 hours only
1934	To 1941	Not observed
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1965	Not observed

IDAHO

34

1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.

1824 Area settled

1883 11/18 Noon, Pacific Standard Time (120°W) adopted by the railroads. However, local time was used in most communities.**

1890 7/3 State entered the Union

1919 6/1 Mountain Standard Time boundary extended west to include a small portion of Idaho. (See map on page 14.)

1923 5/13 Southern portion of State adopted MST (105°W), except places north of Lewiston (46N24, 117W01) and Grangeville (45N56, 116W07). Line drawn at Avery (47N15, 115W48); however, Saint Maries (47N18, 116W35) remained on PST.

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I

1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I

1920 To 1941 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II

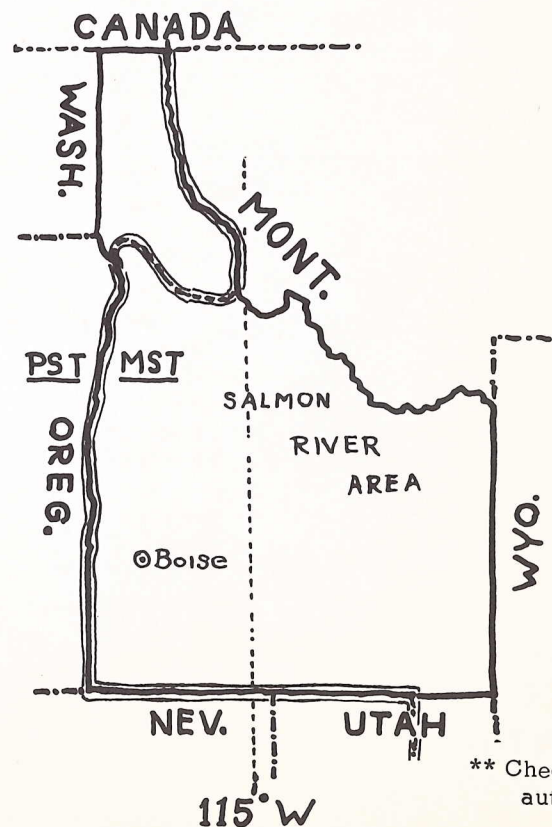
1943 To 1965 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

1964: Communities north of Salmon River observed varying beginning and termination dates, and are not listed under Local Ordinance Listing. **

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
(Refer to Table for month & day)

TABLE

1918	War Time	1942-45	War Time
1919	War Time	1952	4/27-9/1
1938	5/1-10/1	1961	4/30-10/29
1939	5/7-10/1	1962	4/29-10/28
1940	5/5-9/29	1963	4/28-10/27
1941	5/4-9/28	1964	4/26-10/25
		1965	4/25-10/31



Ashton	Dalton	Idaho Falls	Mullan	Sand Point
1961-63	1964-65	1961-63	1938-41	1952
Athol	Declo	Jarvey	1961-63	1961-63
1961-63	1961-63	1938-41	Murray	1965
Beaver	Delta	Jefferson	1938-41	Shont
1938-41	1938-41	1938-41	New Meadows	1938-41
Blackfoot	Dorsey	Joel	1961-63	Silver King
1961-63	1938-41	1964-65	Nezperce	1961-63
Bonniers Ferry	Eastport	Joki	1961-63	Soda Springs
1961-63	1961-63	1938-41	Oakley	1961-63
1965	Emmett	Kellogg-Wardner	1961-63	Steamboat
Bovard	1961-63	1938-41	Orchard	1931-48
1964-65	Eraville	Kingston	1961-63	Stites
Bradley	1938-41	1938-41	Orofino	1961-63
1938-41	Estes	Larson	1961-63	Stoddard
1961-63	1964-65	1938-41	Osburn	1961-63
Burke	Ferris	Lava Hot Springs	1938-41	Sunset
1938-41	1964-65	1961-63	Page	1938-41
1961-63	Gem	Lewiston	1938-41	Troy
Camas	1938-41	1961-63	Paragon	1964-65
1961-63	Gibbs	Linfor	1938-41	University
Carbonite	1964-65	1938-41	Payette	1964-65
1938-41	Grangeville	Malad	1961-63	Victor
Clyde	1691-63	1961-63	Pine Creek	1961-63
1964-65	Hagen	McCall	1938-41	Viola
Coeur d'Alene	1964-65	1961-63	Plummer	1964-65
1961-63	Haight	McCammon	1961-63	Wallace
1964-65	1938-41	1961-63	Pocatello	1938-41
Cottonwood	Hayden Lake	McClellan	1961-63	Weiser
1961-63	1964-65	1964-65	Post Falls	1961-63
	Headlund	Minidoka	1964-65	Wilder
	1938-41	1961-63	Preston	1961-63
	Headquarters	Montpelier	1961-63	Winchester
	1961-63	1961-63	Prichard	1961-63
	Howell	Moscow	1938-41	
	1964-65	1961-63	Saint Anthony	
		1964-65	1961-63	

ILLINOIS

1720		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1818	12/3	State entered the Union
1883	11/18	Noon, Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted
1936		See this year under daylight time listing.
<u>DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:</u> (Changes at 2 A.M.)		
1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1936	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1936	3/1 - 11/1	Some communities (as in Local Ordinance Listing) switched to Eastern Standard Time (75°W), then returned to CST. For convenience and because CDST coincides with EST, this information appears in Table I, even though it is a standard time reference.
1937	To 1941	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1958	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1955: By this time 628 communities were observing CST		
1957: 385 communities ended DST on 9/29; and 365 on 10/27		
1958: By now DST generally observed from April to October by Chicago, Peoria and 500 communities. In a number of other places, DST observed until 9/28.		
1959	7/1	Entire State adopted DST, which terminated 10/25. However, the places which had been observing DST in previous years turned the clocks ahead one hour on 4/26

TABLE I

1918	War Time	1947	4/27-9/28
1919	War Time	1948	4/25-9/26
1920	6/13-10/31	1949	4/24-9/24
1921	3/27-10/30	1950	4/30-9/24
1922	4/30-9/24	1951	4/29-9/30
1923	4/29-9/30	1952	4/27-9/28
1924	4/27-9/28	1953	4/26-9/27
1925	4/26-9/27	1954	4/25-9/26
1926	4/25-9/26	1955	4/24-10/30
1927	4/24-9/25	1956	4/29-10/28
1928	4/29-9/30	1957	4/28-10/27
1929	4/28-9/29	1958	4/27-10/26
1930	4/27-9/28	1959	4/26-10/25
1931	4/26-9/27		
1932	4/24-9/25	<u>TABLE II</u>	
1933	4/30-9/24		
1934	4/29-9/30	1936	4/26-9/27
1935	4/28-9/29	1937	4/25-9/26
1936	3/1-11/1	1938	4/24-9/25
1937	5/8-9/26	1939	4/30-9/24
1938	5/1-9/25	1940	4/28-9/29
1939	5/7-9/24	1941	4/27-9/28
1940	5/5-9/29	1955	4/24-9/25
1941	5/4-9/28	1956	4/29-9/30
1942-45	War Time	1957	4/28-9/29
1946	4/28-9/29	1958	4/27-9/28

1959 To 1965

Observed state-wide. Refer to Table I for dates.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:

(Refer to Tables for Month & Day if not shown)

Abingdon		Alton		Aroma Park		Atlanta		Bartelso		Belden	
1946-57	I	1946-54	I	1947-58	I	1952-54	I	1955-58	II	1955-58	II
Addison		1955-58	II	Arrowsmith		1955-58	II	Bartlett		Belgium	
1941	II	Alvin		1947-54	I	Atwood		1941	II	1955-58	II
1946-54	I	1949-54	I	1955	II	1955-58	II	1946-54	I	Belleville	
1955	II	1955-58	II	1956-58	I	Auburn		1955	II	1946-54	I
1956-58	I	Amboy		Arthur		* 1920-41	I	1956-58	I	1955-56	II
Adeline		1947-54	I	1953-54	I	1946-54	I	Bartonville		1957-58	I
1957-58	II	1955-58	II	1955-58	II	1955-58	II	1955	II	Bellevue	
Adenmoor		Antioch		Asbestos		Aurora		1956-58	I	1955	II
1955-56	II	1941	II	1955-58	II	* 1933-35	I	Batavia		1956-58	I
1957-58	I	1946-58	I	Ashburn		* 1936	II	1928	I	Bellflower	
Albers		Apple River		1938	II	* 1937-41	I	1932-35	I	1955-56	II
1953-54	I	1958	II	1946-54	I	1946-54	I	1936	II	1957-58	I
1955-57	II	Arcola		1955-58	II	1955	II	1937-40	I	Bellmont	
Algonquin		1957-58	II	Ashkum		1956-58	I	1941	II	1938	II
1941	II	Arenzville		1947-54	I	Avena		1946-54	I	Bellwood	
1946-54	I	1958	II	1955	II	1955-56	II	1955	II	1946-54	I
1955	II	Argenta		1956-57	I	1957-58	I	1956-58	I	1955	II
1956-59	I	1955	II	1958	II	Aviston		Batchtown		1956-58	I
Alhambra		1956-58	I	Ashland		1955-58	II	1957-58	II	Belvidere	
1951-54	I	Argo		1957-58	II	Avondale		Bath		1946-54	I
1955-58	II	1941	II	Ashmore		1955-56	II	1957-58	II	1955	II
Allenville		1946-58	I	1957-58	II	1957-58	I	Beach		1956-58	I
1955-58	II	Arlington		Ashton		Baldwin		1946	I	Bement	
Allerton		1955-58	I	1947-54	I	1955-58	II	Beardstown		1955-58	II
1955-58	II	Arlington Heights		1955	II	Ballard		1946-54	I	Benld	
Alorton		1920-30	I	1956-57	I	1954-58	I	1955-58	II	1955-58	II
1957-58	II	1931, 4/26-10/25		1958	II	Bannockburn		Beaverville		Bensenville	
Alsey		1932-41		Assumption		1955-58	I	1955-58	II	1938-40	I
1958	II	1946-58		1955-58	II	Barclay		Beckemeyer		1941	II
Alsip		Arlington Park		Astoria		1951	I	1955-58	II	1946-54	I
1955-58	I	1955-58	II	1958	II	Barrington		Bedford Park		1955	II
Altamont		Armington		Athens		1920-41	I	1955-58	I	1956-58	I
1955-56	II	1955-58	II	1955-58	II	1946-58	I	Beecher			
1957-58	I			Athol				1946-58	I		
				1955-58	II						

*Changes at 0:01 A.M.

ILLINOIS (cont.)

Benson		Bluffs		Bristol		Bureau		Canton		Cedar Point	
1955-56	II	1957-58	II	1946-54	I	1955-58	II	1946-54	I	1955	II
1957-58	I	Bondville		1955-58	II	Burlington		1955-58	II	1956-58	I
Berkeley		1952	I	Broadlands		1951-54	I	Cantrall		Cedarville	
1946-58	I	Bonfield		1955-58	II	1955-58	II	1955-58	II	1955-58	II
Berwyn		1955-58	II	Broadview		Burnham		Capron		Central City	
1920-41	I	Bourbonnais		1938-39	I	1946-58	I	1952-54	I	(Gundy County)	
1946-58	I	1955	II	1950-54	I	Butler		1955-58	II	1955-58	II
Bethalto		1956-58	I	1955	II	1955-58	II	Carbon Hill		Cerro Gordo	
1955-58	II	Braceville		1956-58	I	Byron		1955	II	1955-58	I
Bethany		1955-58	II	Broadwell		1955	II	1956-58	I	Champaign	
1955-56	II	Bradley		1954	I	1956-58	I	Carlinville		1946-54	I
1957-58	I	1946-54	I	1955-58	II	Cabery		1952-54	I	1955	II
Bierd		1955-58	II	Brookfield		1950-54	I	1955-58	II	1956-58	I
1954-58	I	Braeside		1936-41	I	1955-56	II	Carlock		Chandleville	
Bismarck		1951-54	I	1946-58	I	1957-58	I	1947	I	1947-54	I
1946-54	I	1955-58	II	Brooklyn		Cahokia		Carlyle		1955-58	II
Bissell		Braidwood		1955-58	II	1955-58	II	1955-58	II	Chapin	
1954	I	1948-54	I	Brookport		Caledonia		Carpentersville		1957-58	II
Bloomington		1955	II	1956-58	I	1952-54	I	1920, 6/13-10/31		Carlestown	
1941	II	1956-58	I	Brownstown		Calumet City		* 1933-35	I	1946, 5/5-9/29	
1946-54	I	Breese		1955-56	II	1941	II	* 1936	II	1947-54	I
1955	II	1955-58	II	1957-58	I	1946-54	I	* 1937-40	I	1955-58	II
1956-58	I	Bridgeview		Bryant		1955	II	* 1941	II	Chatham	
Bloomington		1955-58	I	1957-58	II	1956-58	I	1946-54	I	1947-54	I
(1) 1940, 5/17-9/29		Briergate		Buckingham		Calumet Park		1955-58	II	1955-58	II
1941	II	1946-54	I	1955	II	1955-58	I	Carrollton		Chatsworth	
1946-54	I	1955	II	1956-58	I	Calvary		1955-58	II	1955	II
1955	II	1956-58	I	Buckley		1955	II	Carthage		1956-57	I
1956-58	I	Brighton		1951-54	I	Calzell		1946	I	1958	II
Blue Island		1948-54	I	1955	II	1955-58	II	Cary		Chebanse	
1920-41	I	1955-58	II	1956-58	I	Camargo		1920-41	I	1955-56	II
1946-54	I	Brighton Park		Buda		1957-58	II	1946-58	I	1957-58	I
1955	II	1953	I	1957-58	II	Camp Point		Casey		Chenoa	
1956-58	I	Brimfield		Buffalo		1958	II	1955-56	II	1947-54	I
Blue Mound		1955	II	1952-54	I	Campus		1957-58	I	1955-58	II
1955	II	1956-57	I	1955-58	II	1948-54	I	Caseyville		Cherry	
1956-57	I	1958	II	Bulpitt		1955	II	1955-58	II	1955	II
1958	II	Brisbane		1957-58	II	1956-58	I	Catlin		1956-57	I
Bluff City		1946-54	I	Bunker Hill		Cantine		1955-58	I	1958	II
1955-58	II	1955-58	II	1955-58	II	1955-56	II	Cayuga		* Change at 0:01 A.M.	
						1957-58	I	1953-54	I	(1) Not observed by	
								1955-58	II	Farm Bureau	

ILLINOIS (cont.)

39

Cherry Valley	Clayton	Concord	Crystal Lake	Decatur	Dexter
1947-54 I	1957-58 II	1958 II	1920-35 I	1946-54 I	1955-56 II
1955 II	Clifton	Congerville	1936 II	1955 II	1957-58 I
1956-58 I	1954 I	1947-49 I	1937-41 I	1956-58 I	Diamond
Chester	1955-58 II	Congress Park	1946-54 I	Deer Creek	1955-58 II
1958 II	Clinton	1920-41 I	1955 II	1951-54 I	Dickson
Chesterfield	1954 I	1946-58 I	1956-58 I	1955 II	1956 I
1957-58 II	1955-58 II	Cooksville	Cuba	1956-58 I	Divernon
Chestnut	Cloverdale	1955 II	1956-58 I	Deerfield	1955-58 II
1947-48 I	1920-41 I	1956-58 I	Cullom	1951-54 I	Dixmoor
Chicago	1946-58 I	Cornell	1951-54 I	1955 II	1955-56 II
1920-41 I	Clybourn	1955-58 II	1955-56 II	1956-58 I	1957-58 I
1946-58 I	1955 II	Cortland	1957-58 I	Deering	Dixon
Chicago Heights	Clyde	1950-54 I	Cumberland	1955 II	1946-54 I
1920-41 I	1938-39 I	1955-58 II	1956-58 I	Deerpath	1955-56 II
1946-58 I	Coal City	Covel	Cutler	1946-54 I	1957-58 I
Chicago Lawn	1947-54 I	1952-53 I	1958 I	DeKalb	Dolton
1938-39 I	1955 II	Cowden	Custer Park	1946-54 I	1920-41 I
Chicago Ridge	1956-58 I	1957 II	1948 I	1955 II	1946-58 I
1920-41 I	Coalton	Cragin	Dakota	1956-58 I	Dongola
1946-58 I	1957-58 II	1955 II	1958 I	De Land	1946 I
Chillicothe	Coffeen	Crescent City	Dalton City	1955-58 II	Donovan
1954-58 I	1957-58 II	1955-58 II	1955-58 II	Delavan	1955 II
Chrisman	Coleman	Creston	Dalzell	1947-54 I	1956-58 I
1946-54 I	1949-54 I	1950-54 I	1957-58 II	1955-56 II	Dorchester
1955-58 II	1955 II	1955 II	Dana	1957-58 I	1957 II
Cicero	Colfax	1956 I	1955-58 II	Dennison	Dover
1920-41 I	1955-58 II	1957-58 II	Danforth	1955-56 II	1957-58 II
1946-58 I	Collinsville	Crestwood	1955-56 II	1957-58 I	Downer's Grove
Cisco	1946-54 I	1955 II	1957-58 I	De Pue	1956-58 I
1955 II	1955-58 II	1956-58 I	Danvers	1952-54 I	Downeys
1956-58 I	Colona	Crete	1940 I	1955 II	1955 II
Cissna Park	1957 II	1938-39 I	1946-58 I	1956-58 I	1956-58 I
1955 II	Columbia	1946-54 I	Danville	Des Plaines	Downs
1956-58 I	1952-54 I	1955 II	1946-54 I	1920-41 I	1955 II
Clarence	1955-56 II	1956-58 I	1955 II	1946-58 I	1956 I
1949-54 I	1957-58 I	Creve Coer	1956-58 I	Deval	1957-58 II
Clarendon Hills	Columbus	1955-58 I	Davis	1955 II	Dundee
1920-41 I	1957-58 II	Crotty	1957-58 II	Dewitt	1920 I
1946-58 I	Compton	1955 II	Dawson	1957-58 II	1933-41 I
Clark City	1955 II	1956-58 I	1955-58 II		1946-58 I
1955-58 II	1956-57 I				

ILLINOIS (cont.)

Dunes Park		East Hazelcrest		Elkhart		Englewood		Fayetteville		Forreston	
1955	II	1955-58	I	1947-54	I	1946-54	I	1955-58	II	1955	II
Dunfermline		East Lynn		1955-58	II	1955-56	II	Fieldon		1956-57	I
1955-58	II	1948	I	Elliott		1957-58	I	1955-58	II	1958	II
Dunlap		Easton		1950-54	I	Eola		Fillmore		Fort Sheridan	
1955	II	1957-58	II	1955-58	II	1938-40	I	1958	II	1946-54	I
1956-58	I	East Peoria		Ellis Grove		1941	II	Findlay		1955	II
Dupo		1941	II	1958	II	1955	II	1956-58	II	1956-58	I
1955-58	II	1946-58	I	Ellsworth		1956-57	I	Fisher		Fox Lake	
Durand		East St. Louis		1947-54	I	Essex		1955	II	1920-41	I
1955-58	II	1946-54	I	1955-58	II	1947-54	I	1956-58	I	1946-58	I
Dwight		1955-56	II	Elmhurst		1955-58	II	Fithian		Fox River Grove	
1946-54	I	1957-58	I	1920-41	I	Eureka		1951-54	I	1920-41	I
1955	II	Edinburg		1946-54	I	1941	II	1955	II	1946-58	I
1956-58	I	1957-58	II	1955	II	1955-58	I	1956-58	I	Frankfort	
Eagerville		Edgebrook		1956-58	I	Evanston		Flagg		1955-58	II
1957	II	1955	II	Elmwood		1920-41	I	1956-58	I	Franklin	
Earlsville		Edison Park		1950-54	I	1946-58	I	Flanagan		1957-58	II
1946-54	I	1955	II	1955	II	Evansville		1955-58	II	Franklin Grove	
1955	II	1956-58	I	1956-58	I	1957-58	II	Flossmoor		1950-54	I
1956-57	I	Edwardsville		Elmwood Park		Evergreen Park		1920-41	I	1955	II
1958	II	1946-54	I	1955-56	II	1920-41	I	1946-58	I	1956	I
East Alton		1955-56	II	1957-58	I	1946-58	I	Ford City		1957-58	II
1955-58	II	1957-58	I	El Paso		Fairbury		1946-48	I	Franklin Park	
East Brooklyn		Effingham		1941	I	1955	II	Forest City		1920-41	I
1955-56	II	1955	II	1955	II	1956-58	I	1946-54	I	1946-58	I
1957-58	I	Eileen		1956-58	I	Fairmont City		1955-58	II	Freeburg	
East Carondelet		1955-56	II	Elsah		1955-58	II	Forest Glenn		1947-54	I
1955-58	II	1957-58	I	1955-58	II	Fairmount		1955-58	II	1955-58	II
East Chicago		Elburn		Elwood		1955-58	I	Forest Park		Freeport	
1946-58	I	1950-54	I	1941	I	Fairview		1920-41	I	1946	I
East Chicago		1955	II	1948-54	I	1957-58	II	1946-58	I	1947, 4/27-10/25	
Heights		1956-58	I	1955	II	Farmer City		Forest View		1948-54	I
1955-58	I	Eldred		1956-58	I	1955	II	1955-58	I	1955	II
East Dundee		1958	II	Emden		1956-58	I	Formosa		1956-58	I
1920	I	Elgin		1957-58	II	Farmersville		1955-56	II	Fults	
1933-41	I	1920	I	Emington		1957-58	II	1957-58	I	1957-58	II
1946-58	I	* 1933-35	I	1948-54	I	Farmington		Forrest		Funkhouser	
East Elgin		* 1936-41	II	1955	II	1955	II	1949-54	I	1955-56	II
1947-58	I	1946-54	I	1956-58	I	1956	I	1955	II	1957-58	I
East Gillespie		1955	II	Energy		1957-58	II	1956-58	I		
1957	II	1956-58	I	1957-58	II						

* Change at 0:01 A.M.

ILLINOIS (cont.)

41

Funk's Grove	Gilberts	Glover	Grayslake	Hamel	Hazel Crest
1954 I	1952-54 I	1949 I	1938-41 I	1947-54 I	1950-54 I
1955 II	1955-58 II	Godfrey	1946-54 I	1955-58 II	1955 II
Galesburg	Gillespie	1951-54 I	1955 II	Hammond	1956-58 I
1946-49 I	1955-58 II	1955-58 II	1956-58 I	1955-58 II	Healy
Galewood	Gilman	Golden	Great Lakes	Hampshire	1955 I
1955-58 II	1947-54 I	1958 II	1946-54 I	1955-58 II	Hebron
Garden Prairie	1955-58 II	Goldsmith	1955 II	Hanna City	1952-54 I
1947-54 I	Girard	1950 I	1956-58 I	1955 II	1955 II
Gardner	1947-54 I	Golf	Greenfield	1956-58 I	1956-58 I
1949-54 I	1955-58 II	1938-41 I	1955-58 II	Hanson Park	Hecker
1955 II	Gladstone Park	1946-58 I	Greenridge	1955 II	1955-58 II
1956-58 I	1955 II	Goodenow	1954 I	Hardin	Hegewisch
Garrett	Glasford	1946-50 I	1955 II	1955-58 II	1946-54 I
1957-58 II	1955-58 II	Goodfield	1956-58 I	Harmon	1955 II
Guys	Glenarm	1947 I	Greenup	1955-58 II	1956-58 I
1957-58 II	1947-48 I	1948, 4/25-10/30	1955-58 II	Harmswood	Hennepin
Geneva	Glenayre	1949-54 I	Green Valley	1946-54 I	1955-58 II
1920-40 I	1951-54 I	1955-58 II	1955-56 II	1955 II	Henning
1941 II	1955 II	Grafton	1957-58 I	1956-58 I	1955 II
1946 I	1956-58 I	1938-41 I	Greenview	Hartford	1956-58 I
1947, 4/27-10/29	Glen Carbon	1946-54 I	1947-54 I	1955-58 II	Henry
1948-54 I	1951-54 I	1955-58 II	1955-58 II	Hartsburg	1952-54 I
1955 II	1955-58 II	Grand Ridge	Greenville	1951-54 I	1955-58 II
1956-58 I	Glencoe	1951-54 I	1955-58 II	1955-58 II	Hermosa
Genoa	1920-41 I	1955-58 II	Gridley	Hartland	1955 I
1947, 4/27-10/29	1946-58 I	Grandview	1955 II	1955-58 I	Herrick
1948-54 I	Glen Ellyn	1955-58 II	1956-58 I	Harvard	1957-58 II
1955-58 II	1946-54 I	Granite City	Griggsville	1946-54 I	Herscher
Georgetown	1955 II	1946-54 I	1954 I	1955-58 II	1950-54 I
1955-56 II	1956-58 I	1955-58 II	1955-58 II	Harvel	1955-58 II
1957 I	Glenn	Grandfork	Gurnee	1957-58 II	Hettick
Germantown	1953-54 I	1955-58 II	1946-58 I	Harvey	1957-58 II
1953-54 I	1955-56 II	Grant Park	Hagarstown	1920-41 I	Heyworth
1955-58 II	Glenview	1946-54 I	1955-56 II	1946-54 I	1947-54 I
German Valley	1920-41 I	1955 II	1957-58 I	1955 II	1955-56 II
1958 II	1946-58 I	1956-58 I	Hainesville	1956-58 I	1957-58 I
Gibson City	Glenwood	Granville	1955 II	Harwood Heights	Hickory Hills
1946-48 I	1938-40 I	1955 II	1956-58 I	1955 II	1955-58 I
1949, 5/29-9/3	1941 II	1956-58 I	Hamburg	1956-58 I	Highland
1950-54 I	1946-58 I	Grassland	1957-58 II	Havana	1955-56 II
1955-58 II		1955 II		1955-58 II	1957-58 I
Gifford					
1957-58 II					

ILLINOIS (cont.)

42

Highland Park	Hometown	Indian Hill	Jerome	Keithsburg	Ladd
1920-41 I	1955 II	1949-54 I	1955-58 I	1958 II	1955 II
1946-58 I	1956-58 I	1955 II	Jerseyville	Kempton	1956-58 I
Highmoor	Homewood	1956-58 I	1946-54 I	1951-54 I	La Fox
1951-58 I	1920-41 I	Ingleside	1955-56 II	1955-56 II	1950-54 I
Highwood	1946-54 I	1938-40 I	1957-58 I	1957-58 I	1955 II
1946-58 I	1955 II	1941 II	Jewett	Kenilworth	1956-58 I
Hillsboro	1956-58 I	1955 II	1955-58 I	1920-41 I	La Grange
1946-54 I	Homewood Park	Irene	Joliet	1946-54 I	1920-41 I
1955-58 II	1955 II	1950-54 I	1935 I	1955 II	1946-58 I
Hillside	1956-58 I	1955 II	1936-40 II	1956-58 I	La Grange Park
1938-40 I	Hoopeston	Iroquois	1941, 4/27-10/26	Kenmore	1955-58 I
1941 II	1946-54 I	1955-56 II	1946-54 I	1955 II	Lake Bluff
1946-58 I	1955 II	1957-58 I	1955 II	Kenney	1920-41 I
Hillview	1956 I	Irving	1956-58 I	1955-58 II	1946-54 I
1957-58 II	1957-58 II	1957 II	Joppa	Kensington	1955 II
Hinckley	Hopedale	Irving Park	1957-58 II	1946-58 I	1956-58 I
1951-54 I	1949-54 I	1955 II	Justice	Kilbourne	Lake Forest
1955 II	1955 II	Irwin	1955-58 I	1958 II	1920-35 I
1956-58 I	1956-58 I	1950-54 I	Kampsville	Kincaid	1936, 3/1-10/4
Hindsboro	Hubbard Woods	1955 II	1957-58 II	1946-54 I	1937-41 I
1957-58 II	1920-41 I	1956-58 I	Kane	1955 II	1946-54 I
Hines	1946-58 I	Island Lake	1955-58 II	1956-58 I	1955 II
1938-40 I	Hudson	1955-58 I	Kangley	Kingston	1956-58 I
1941 II	1951-54 I	Itasca	1955-56 II	1957-58 I	Lake In The Hills
1946-54 I	1955-58 II	1938-40 I	1957-58 I	Kingston Mines	1955 II
1955 II	Humboldt	1941 II	Kankakee	1955 II	1956-58 I
1956-57 I	1957-58 II	1955 II	1941, 4/27-10/26	1956-58 I	Lakemoor
Hinsdale	Hume	1956-58 I	1946-54 I	Kinsman	1955 II
1920-41 I	1957-58 II	Ivesdale	1955 II	1955-58 II	1956-58 I
1946-54 I	Humphrey	1955 II	1956-58 I	Kirkland	Lake Villa
1955 II	1957-58 II	1956-58 I	Kansas	1955-56 II	1946-54 I
1956-58 I	Huntley	Jacksonville	1958 II	1957-58 I	1955-58 II
Hodgkins	1941 II	1946-48 I	Kappa	Knollwood	Lakeville
1955-58 I	1946-54 I	1949, 4/24-9/26	1951-54 I	1946-54 I	1948 I
Holder	1955 II	1950-54 I	1955-58 II	1955-58 I	Lakewood
1949-51 I	1956-58 I	1955-58 II	Kaskaskia	Knoxville	1955-56 II
Hollowayville	Iles	Jefferson Park	1957-58 II	1946-49 I	1957-58 I
1955-58 II	1955 II	1955 II	Kedzie	Lacon	Lake Zurich
Homer	Illipolis	Jeisyville	1950-54 I	1947-54 I	1946-58 I
1955 II	1947-54 I	1957-58 II	1955 II	1955 II	Lambert
1956-58 I	1955-58 II			1956-58 I	1955 II

ILLINOIS (cont.)

43

La Moille		Lemont		Litchfield		Lovington		Malta		Markham	
1955-58	II	1920-41	I	1948-54	I	1955	II	1950-54	I	1955-58	I
Lansing		1946-58	I	1955-58	II	1956	I	1955	II	Maroa	
1938-40	I	Le Moyne		Liverpool		1957-58	II	1956	I	1952-54	I
1941	II	1955	II	1958	II	Low Point		1957-58	II	1955-58	II
1946-58	I	Lena		Livingston		1947	II	Manhattan		Mars	
La Rose		1957-58	II	1955-58	II	Ludlow		1946-54	I	1955-58	II
1955-56	II	Lenzburg		Loami		1951-54	I	1955-58	II	Marseilles	
1957-58	I	1950-54	I	1955-58	II	1955	II	Manito		1941, 5/25-9/25	
La Salle		1955-58	II	Lockport		1956-58	I	1955-58	II	1946-54	I
1941, 5/25-9/28		Leonore		1941	II	Lyons		Manlius		1955-58	II
1946-56	I	1955	II	1946-54	I	1941	II	1955-58	II	Marshall	
1957-58	II	1956-58	I	1955-58	II	1946-54	I	Mannheim		1955-58	II
Latham		Lerna		Loda		1955	II	1955-58	II	Martinsville	
1955-56	II	1957-58	II	1955-58	II	1956-58	I	Mansfield		1955-58	II
1957-58	I	Le Roy		Lodge		Mackinaw		1955-58	II	Martinton	
La Vergne		1951-54	I	1958	II	1940, 5/13-9/29		Manteno		1947-54	I
1938-41	I	1955	II	Lombard		1941	II	1946-54	I	1955	II
Lawndale		1956	I	1941	II	1946-54	I	1955	II	1956-58	I
1948-54	I	1957-58	II	1946-54	I	1955	II	1956-58	I	Maryville	
1955	II	Lewistown		1955	II	1956-58	I	Maple Park		1955-58	II
1956-58	I	1946-54	I	1956	I	Ma comb		1947-54	I	Mascoutah	
Leaf River		1955-58	II	1957-58	II	1958	II	1955-57	II	1955-58	II
1955-58	II	Lexington		Long Lake		Ma con		1958	I	Mason City	
Lebanon		1946-54	I	1938-39	I	1955-58	II	Maplewood		1947-54	I
1946-54	I	1955-58	II	1955	II	Ma coupin		1956-58	II	1955	II
1955-58	II	Libertyville		Long Point		1954-58	I	Marengo		1956, 6/1-9/1	
Lee		1938-41	I	1955-58	II	Madison		1941, 5/12-10/26		1957-58	II
1951-54	I	1946-58	I	Longview		1947-54	I	1946-54	I	Matteson	
1955	II	Lima		1957-58	II	1955-56	II	1955	II	1920-41	I
1956-58	I	1957-58	II	Loraine		1957-58	I	1956-58	I	1946-54	I
Lefton		Lincoln		1954	I	Maeystown		Marietta		1955	II
1954	I	1947-54	I	1955-58	II	1957-58	II	1957-58	II	1956-57	I
1955	II	1955-58	II	Lostant		Magnolia		Marine		Mattoon	
1956-58	I	Lincolnwood		1951-54	I	1955-56	II	1955-58	II	1956-57	II
Leland		1955-58	I	1955	II	1957-58	I	Marissa		Mayfair	
1946-54	I	Lisbon		1956-58	I	Mahomet		1954	I	1955-58	II
1955	II	1955-58	II	Lovejoy		1955-58	II	1955-58	II	Maywood	
1956-57	I	Lisle		1955-58	II	Malden		Mark		1920-41	I
Leland Grove		1938-40	I	Loves Park		1955-58	II	1955	II	1946-58	I
1955-58	II	1941	II	1955-58	II			1956-58	I		

ILLINOIS (cont.)

44

Mazon		Metcalf		Modesto		Morrisville		Munger		New Lenox	
1954	I	1955-58	II	1957-58	II	1955-58	II	1949-54	I	1920-41	I
1955-57	II	Metropolis		Mokena		Morton		1955-58	II	1946-58	I
1958, 5/1-10/1		1956-58	I	1920-41	I	1947-54	I	Murrayville		Newman	
McCook		Middlebury		1946-54	I	1955	II	1957-58	II	1955-58	II
1955-58	I	1957-58	II	1955-58	II	1956-58	I	Nameoki		Niantic	
McCullom Lake		Middletown		Moline		Morton Grove		1952	I	1955	II
1956-58	I	1957-58	II	1941	II	1955-58	I	Naperville		1956-58	I
McHenry		Midlothian		Momence		Morton Park		1955-58	I	Niles	
1947-54	I	1920-41	I	1946-54	I	1938-41	I	Naplate		1955	II
1955	II	1946-58	I	1955-58	II	1946-58	I	1955-56	II	1956-58	I
1956-58	I	Miles		Monee		Mount Auburn		1957-58	I	Niles Center	
McLean		1954-58	I	1946-54	I	1957-58	II	National City		1955	II
1949-54	I	Milford		1955	II	Mount Carmel		1955-58	II	1956-58	I
1955	II	1946-54	I	1956-58	I	1955	II	Nelson		Nilwood	
1956-58	I	1955-58	II	Monmouth		Mount Morris		1947-54	I	1954	I
Mechanicsburg		Milledgeville		1946	I	1946-54	I	1955	II	1955-58	II
1955-58	II	1957-58	II	Monsanto		1955	II	1956	I	Nokomis	
Medinah		Millington		1955-58	II	1956-57	I	1957-58	II	1946-54	I
1955-58	II	1955	II	Mont Clare		1958	II	Neoga		1955-58	II
Medora		1956-58	I	1955	II	Mount Olive		1957-58	II	Normal	
1955-58	II	Millstadt		Montgomery		1955-58	II	Neponset		(1) 1940, 5/17-9/29	
Melrose Park		1955-56	II	1946-54	I	Mount Prospect		1958	II	1941, 4/27-9/28	
1920-41	I	1957-58	I	1955-58	II	1920-41	I	Newark		1946-54	I
1946-58	I	Mindale		Monticello		1946-58	I	1955-58	II	1955	II
Melvin		1947	I	1947-54	I	Mount Pulaski		New Athens		1956-58	I
1955	II	Mineral		1955	II	1947-54	I	1947-54	I	Norridge	
1956-58	I	1957-58	II	1956-58	I	1955-58	II	1955-56	II	1955-58	II
Mendota		Minier		Montrose		1958	II	1957-58	I	North Aurora	
1941, 6/4-9/28		1947-54	I	1955-56	II	Mount Zion		New Baden		* 1933-35	I
1946-54	I	1955	II	1957-58	I	1955-58	II	1951-54	I	* 1936	II
1955-58	II	1956	I	Morgantown		Moweaqua		1955-58	II	* 1937-41	I
Meredosia		1957-58	II	1951	I	1955-58	II	New Bedford		1946-54	I
1958	II	Minonk		Morris		Mulberry Grove		1956	II	1955	II
Meriden		1941, 6/1-9/18		1941, 5/11-10/26		1955-58	I	New Berlin		1956-58	I
1946	I	1946-54	I	1946-54	I	Mullins		1955-58	II	Northbrook	
Merrionette Park		1955-58	II	1955	II	1955-58	II	New Douglas		1920-41	I
1955-58	I	Minooka		1956-58	I	Muncie		1946-54	I	1946-58	I
Metamora		1952-54	I	Morrison		1955-58	II	1955-58	II		
1955	II	1955	II	1946	I	Mundelein		New Holland			
1956-58	I	1956-58	I			1938-40	II	1956-58	II		
						1941, 4/27-10/26					
						1946-58	I				

* Change at 0:01 A.M.
 (1) Not observed by
 Farm Bureau

ILLINOIS (cont.)

45

North Chicago	Oakland	Ontarioville	Panama	Peoria	Plainview
1920-41 I	1957-58 II	1938-40 I	1957-58 II	1941 II	1954 I
1946-58 I	Oaklawn	1941 II	Panola	1946-54 I	1955-58 II
North Chicago	1938-41 I	1946-54 I	1955-58 II	1955 II	Plano
Junction	1946-58 I	1955 II	Papineau	1956-58 I	1946-54 I
1953-58 I	Oak Park	1956-58 I	1946-54 I	Peoria Heights	1955-58 II
North Chillicothe	1920-41 I	Orangeville	1955 II	1955-58 I	Plato Center
1955 II	1946-58 I	1957-58 II	1956-58 I	Peotone	1947-54 I
1956-58 I	Oakwood	Oreana	Paris	1947-54 I	1955-58 II
Northfield	1955-56 II	1955 II	1946-53 I	1955 II	Pleasant Plains
1946-58 I	1957-58 I	1956-58 I	1954, 5/1-10/2	1956-58 I	1947-54 I
Northlake	Oconee	Oregon	1955-58 II	Percy	1955-58 II
1955-56 I	1958 II	1946-54 I	Park Forest	1957-58 II	Pocahontas
1957-58 II	Ocoya	1955 II	1955-58 I	Perdueville	1955-58 II
North Liberty	1954-58 I	1956-57 I	Park Ridge	1946-49 I	Polo
1947, 4/27-9/1	Odell	1958 II	1920-41 I	1950, 4/30-9/1	1946-54 I
North Pekin	1941, 6/8-9/28	Orland Park	1946-58 I	* 1941, 6/1-9/28	1955-58 II
1941 II	1946-54 I	1920-41 I	Parkview	1946-58 I	Pontiac
1946-54 I	1955-58 II	1946-58 I	1955 I	Pesotum	1941, 6/8-9/28
1955-58 II	O'Fallon	Oswego	Pawnee	1955-58 II	1946-54 I
North Riverside	1955-58 II	1951-54 I	1955-58 II	Petersburg	1955-58 II
1955-58 I	Ogden	1955 II	Pawpaw	1947-54 I	Popular Grove
North Utica	1955-58 II	1956-58 I	1955-56 II	1955-58 II	1952-54 I
1955-57 I	Oglesby	Ottawa	1957-58 I	Philo	1955 II
1958 II	1947-54 I	1946-58 I	Paxton	1955 II	1956-57 I
Norwood Park	1955 II	Otterville	1946-48 I	1956-58 I	1958 II
1920-41 I	1956-58 I	1957-58 II	1949, 5/29-9/3	Phoenix	Posen
1946-58 I	Ohio	Owaneco	1951-54 I	1955 II	1955-58 I
Oakford	1955-58 II	1957-58 II	1955 II	1956-58 I	Potomac
1958 II	Ohlman	Palatine	1956-58 I	Pierron	1950-54 I
Oak Forest	1958 II	1920-41 I	Payson	1955-57 II	1955-56 II
1920-41 I	Old Marissa	1946-58 I	1958 II	1958 I	1957-58 I
1946-58 I	1955-58 II	Palmer	Pearl City	Pingree Grove	Prairie du Rocher
Oak Glen	Old Ripley	1957-58 II	1958 II	1955-58 II	1955-58 II
1941 II	1957-58 II	Palmyra	Pecatonica	Piper City	Princeton
1946-54 I	Olympia Fields	1955-58 II	1947-54 I	1955 II	1946-54 I
1955 II	1955-58 I	Palos Park	1955 II	1956-58 I	1955-57 II
1956-58 I	Onarga	1938-40 I	1956-58 I	Pittsfield	1958, 4/27-9/7
Oak Grove Park	1947-54 I	1941 II	Pekin	1957-58 II	Princeville
(Woodford Co.)	1955 II	1946-58 I	1941 II	Pittwood	1955-58 II
1955-58 II	1956-58 I	Pana	1946-54 I	1950-53 I	
		1956-58 II	1955 II	Plainfield	
			1956-58 I	1941 II	
				1946-54 I	
				1955-58 II	

* Change at 0:01 A.M.

ILLINOIS (cont.)

46

Prophetstown		Reddick		River Grove		Rockton		Round Lake Beach		Saint Libory	
1946	I	1948-54	I	1955-58	I	1957-58	II	1955-58	I	1955-58	II
Proviso		1955	II	Riverside		Rockwood		Round Lake Park		Saint Louis	
1955	II	1956-58	I	1955-58	I	1957-58	II	1955-58	I	1956	II
Putnam		Redmon		Riverton		Rogers Park		Roxana		Saint Mary of	
1952-54	I	1958	I	1947-54	I	1920-41	I	1955-58	II	the Lake	
1955-58	II	Richmond		1955-58	II	1946-54	I	Royal		1953-54	I
Quincy		1952-54	I	Roanoke		1955	II	1955	II	Sandwich	
1941	II	1955	II	1941	II	1956-58	I	1956-58	I	1946-54	I
1946-54	I	1956-58	I	1955	II	Rolling Meadows		Royalton		1955-58	II
1955-56	II	Richton Park		1956-58	I	1956-58	I	1955-56	II	San Jose	
1957-58	I	1941	II	Robbins		Romeo		Ruma		1957-58	II
Rainbow Gardens		1946-58	I	1941	II	1954	I	1955-58	II	Saunemin	
1957-58	II	Ridge Farm		1955-58	I	1955	II	Rushville		1948-54	I
Rankin		1955-58	I	Roberts		1956-58	I	1957-58	II	1955	II
1947-48	I	Ridgefield		1947-54	I	Rondout		Rutland		1956-58	I
1949, 4/24-9/3		1955	II	1955	II	1938-41	I	1950-54	I	Savanna	
1950, 4/30-9/3		1956-58	I	1956-58	I	1946-54	I	1955-58	II	1946	I
1951-54	I	Ridgely		Robinson		1955	II	Sadorus		Savoy	
1955	II	1954	I	1947	I	1956-58	I	1955	II	1949-54	I
1956-58	I	1955	II	Rochelle		Roodhouse		1956-58	I	1955-58	II
Ransom		1956-58	I	1946-58	I	1957-58	II	Saint Anne		Sawyer ville	
1955-56	II	Ridott		Rochester		Rose Hill		1946-54	I	1957-58	II
1957-58	I	1952-54	I	1955-58	II	1955	II	1955-56	II	Saybrook	
Rantoul		1955-56	II	Rockbridge		Roselle		1957-58	I	1948-54	I
1947-54	I	1957-58	I	1957-58	II	1938-41	I	Saint Charles		1955	II
1955-58	II	Rinaker		Rock City		1946-54	I	1920-35	I	1956-58	I
Ravenswood		1955	I	1957-58	II	1955	II	1936	II	Schillar Park	
1920-41	I	Ringwood		Rockdale		1956-58	I	1937-40	I	1955-58	I
1946-54	I	1952-54	I	1955-58	II	Rossville		1941	II	Schram City	
1955	II	Ripley		Rock Falls		1946-54	I	1946-54	I	1957-58	II
1956-58	I	1958	I	1950-54	I	1955	II	1955-58	II	Scott Air Force Base	
Ravinia		Ritchie		1955	II	1956-58	I	Saint David		1946-58	I
1920-41	I	1950-54	I	1956-58	I	Round Grove		1957-58	II	Scott Field	
1946-58	I	1955-58	II	Rockford		1950-54	I	Saint Elmo		1946-53	I
Raymond		Riverdale		1946-54	I	Round Lake		1955-56	II	Scottville	
1956-58	I	1920-41	I	1955	II	1938-40	I	1957-58	I	1957-58	II
Red Bud		1946-58	I	1956-57	I	1941	II	Saint Jacob		Seatonville	
1953-54	I	River Forest		1958	II	1946-54	I	1955-58	II	1957-58	II
1955	II	1920-41	I	Rock Island		1955	II	Saint Joseph		Secor	
1956-58	I	1946-58	I	1941	II	1956-58	I	1952-54	I	1955-58	II
								1955-58	II		

ILLINOIS (cont.)

Seeger		Sidell		South Holland		Springfield		Stillman Valley		Symerton	
1955	II	1949-54	I	1938-40	I	1940, 5/24-9/29		1955-56	II	1946-54	I
Senecca		1955-58	II	1941	II	1946-54	I	1957-58	I	1955-58	II
1952-54	I	Sidney		1946-54	I	1955-58	II	Stockton		Tallula	
1955-56	II	1955-58	II	1955	II	Spring Grove		1958	II	1955-58	II
1957-58	I	Skokie		1956-58	I	1955-58	II	Stone Park		Taylor Springs	
Serena		1938-41	I	South Jacksonville		Spring Valley		1956-58	I	1957-58	II
1951-52	I	1946-58	I	1955-58	II	1941, 6/1-9/28		Stonington		Taylorville	
Shabbona		Smithboro		South Joliet		1946-54	I	1957-58	II	1946-54	I
1950-54	I	1955-56	II	1935	I	1955	II	Strasburg		1955-58	II
1955	II	1957-58	I	1936-40	II	1956-58	I	1957-58	II	Techny	
1956-58	I	Smithfield		1941, 4/27-10/26		Standard		Strawn		1938-41	I
Shannon		1957-58	II	1946-54	I	1955	II	1955-58	II	1946-54	I
1958	II	Smithton		1955	II	1956-58	I	Streator		1955	II
Sheffield		Sollitt		1956-58	I	Standard City		1941, 5/25-9/28		1956-58	I
1957-58	II	1946	I	Southmoor		1957-58	II	1946-54	I	Teutopolis	
Shelbyville		Solon Mills		1947	I	Stanford		1955-56	II	1955-56	II
1946-54	I	1955	I	South Pekin		1949-54	I	1957-58	I	1957-58	I
1955-58	II	Somonauk		1941	II	1955	II	Stubbefield		Thawville	
Sheldon		1946-54	I	1946-54	I	1956-58	I	1955-56	II	1955-58	II
1955-58	II	1955-58	II	1955	II	Staunton		1957-58	I	Thayer	
Sheridan		Sorento		1956-58	I	1946-54	I	Sublette		1955-58	II
1955	II	1957-58	II	South Upton		1955	II	1955	II	Thomasboro	
1956-58	I	South Beloit		1946	I	1956-58	I	1956-58	I	1951-54	I
Sheridan Elms		1957-58	II	South Wilmington		Steele		Sugar Grove		1955-58	II
1951-54	I	South Chicago		1955	II	1949-54	I	1951-52	I	Thornton	
1955	II	1920-41	I	1956-58	I	1955-58	II	Sullivan		1938-41	I
1956-58	I	1946-58	I	Sparland		Steeleville		1946-54	I	1946-58	I
Sherman		South Chicago		1952-54	I	1958	II	1955-58	II	Tilden	
1954	I	Heights		1955	II	Steger		Summerdale		1955-58	II
1955-58	II	1920-41	I	1956-58	I	1946-58	I	1955	II	Tilton	
Shiloh		1946-58	I	Sparta		Sterling		Summerfield		1955-58	II
1955-58	II	South Elgin		1955-58	II	1946-54	I	1955	II	Tinley Park	
Shipman		1920	I	Spaulding		1955	II	1956-58	I	1920-41	I
1954	I	* 1933-35	I	1938-39	I	1956-58	I	Summit		1946-58	I
1955-58	II	* 1936-41	II	1946-54	I	Steward		1951-54	I	Tiskilwa	
Shirley		1946-54	I	1955-58	II	1951-54	I	1955	II	1955-58	II
1948-54	I	1955	II	Spring Bay		1955-58	II	1956-58	I	Tolono	
1955-58	II	1956-58	I	1955-56	II	Stewardson		Swansea		1950-54	I
Sibley		Southern View		1957-58	I	1957-58	II	1955-58	II	1955	II
1955-58	II	1955-58	II			Stickney		Sycamore		1956-58	I
						1955-58	I	1946-58	I		

* Change at 0:01 A.M.

Toluca		Urbana		Waggoner		Wauconda		Western Springs		Wilmette	
1955	II	1940, 5/26-9/29		1957-58	II	1941	II	1920-41	I	1920-41	I
1956-58	I	1946-54	I	Walnut		1955-58	I	1946-58	I	1946-58	I
Tonica		1955	II	1947-54	I	Waukegan		West Lake Forest		Wilmington	
1941, 6/8-9/28		1956-58	I	1955-58	II	1920	I	1955	II	(Green County)	
1946-54	I	Utica		Walshville		1921, 4/27-10/3		West Martinsville		1954	I
1955	II	1952-54	I	1958	II	1922-41	I	1955-56	II	1955-58	II
1956-58	I	1955-58	II	Wann		1946-54	I	1957-58	I	Wilmington	
Topeka		Valmeyer		1955	II	1955	II	Westmont		(Will County)	
1957	II	1955-58	II	Wapella		1956-58	I	1938-40	I	1947-54	I
1958, 5/1-8/31		Vandalia		1955-58	II	Waverly		1941	II	1955	II
Torin		1946	I	Warren		1955-58	II	1955	II	1956-58	I
1955-58	II	1947, 5/1-9/1		1957-58	II	Wayne		1956-57	I	Wilsonville	
Toronto		1955-56	I	Warrensburg		1946-54	I	Westville		1957-58	II
1947-48	I	1957-58	II	1955	II	1955	II	1949-54	I	Winchester	
Towanda		Varna		1956-58	I	1956-58	I	1955-58	II	1957-58	II
1950-54	I	1955-58	II	Warrenville		Waynesville		Wheaton		Windsor	
1955-56	II	Venice		1946-54	I	1955-58	II	1920-41	I	(Shelby County)	
1957-58	I	1949-54	I	1955	II	Weber		1946-54	I	1957-58	II
Tower Hill		1955-58	II	1956-58	I	1946	I	1955	II	Winfield	
1957-58	II	Verona		Washburn		Wedron		1956-58	I	1947-54	I
Tremont		1955-58	II	1955-58	II	1951-52	I	Wheeling		1955	II
1940-41	I	Versailles		Washington		Weldon		1941	II	1956-58	I
1946-54	I	1957-58	II	1947-54	I	1955-58	II	1955	II	Wing	
1955	II	1957-58		1955	II	Wellington		1956-58	I	1952	I
1956-58	I	Vevay Park		1956-57	I	1946-54	I	White City		1955, 5/1-9/25	
Trenton		1955-56	II	1958	II	1955-58	II	1957-58	II	1956-58	II
1955-58	II	1957-58	I								
Troy		Villa Grove		Washington Park		Wenona		White Hall		Winnebago	
1955-57	II	1953-54	I	1940-41	I	1947-54	I	1955-58	II	1952-54	II
1958	I	1955-58	II	1946-54	I	1955-58	II	Wichert		1955	I
Troy Grove		Villa Park		1955-56	II	West Brooklyn		1946-50	I	1956-58	II
1955-58	I	1941	II	1957-58	I	1955-58	II	Williamson		Winnetka	
Tuscola		1946-54	I	Waterloo		Westchester		1957-58	I	1920-41	I
1946-54	I	1955	II	1952-54	I	1955-58	I	Williamsville		1946-54	I
1955-58	II	1956-58	I	1955-58	II	West Chicago		1951-54	I	1955	II
Union		Virden		Waterman		1920-41	I	1955-56	II	1956-58	I
1947-54	I	1947-54	I	1950-54	I	1946-58	I	1957-58	I	Winslow	
1955-58	II	1955-58	II	1955	II	West Dundee		Willow Springs		1957-58	II
Union Grove		Virginia		1956-58	I	1920	I	1920-41	I	Winthrop Harbor	
1952-54	I	1957-58	II	Watseka		1933-41	I	1946-58	I	1946-54	I
Union Hill		Wadsworth		1946-54	I	1955-58	II			1955	II
1955-58	II	1941	II	1955-58	II					1956-58	I

ILLINOIS (cont.)

Witt		Zion	
1957-58	II	* 1920, 6/21-10/4	
Woodbury		1921-41	I
1955-56	II	1946-54	I
1957-58	I	1955	II
Wood Dale		1956-58	I
1938-39	I		
1955-56	II		
1957-58	I		
Woodland			
1947-54	I		
1955-58	II		
Woodridge			
1951-54	I		
1955	II		
1956-58	I		
Wood River			
1947-54	I		
1955-58	II		
Woodson			
1958	II		
Woodstock			
1920-31	I		
1938-40	I		
1941	II		
1946-54	I		
1955	II		
1956-58	I		
Worden			
1952-54	I		
1955-58	II		
Worth			
1938-40	I		
1941	II		
1946-54	I		
1955	II		
1956-58	I		
Yorksville			
1957-58	II		

*Change at 0:01 A.M.

INDIANA

1733		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1816	12/11	State entered the Union
1883	11/18	Noon, Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted
1955		From this year until 1965, more and more communities began observing EST year round. The Map Section for these years will show the increasing areas observing EST.
1958	11/2	Franklin adopted EST (75°W)
1961	7/23	Official Eastern Standard Time Zone Line was moved westward into Indiana for the first time. This Interstate Commerce Commission order encompassed 43 counties, but all or parts of 20 counties which had been observing informal EST (75°W) were omitted. See Map Section.

NOTE: INDIANA, without doubt, presents the most confused time picture in all of the 50 states. Some eastern borderline communities observed informal EST before 1955, and local authorities should be checked for specific information.

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1948	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

TABLE

1918	War Time	1940	4/28-9/29
1919	War Time	1941	4/27-9/28
1920	6/13-10/31	1942-45	War Time
1921	3/27-10/30	1946	4/28-9/29
1922	4/30-9/24	1947	4/27-9/28
1923	4/29-9/30	1948	4/25-9/26
1924	4/27-9/28	1949	4/24-9/25
1925	4/26-9/27	1950	4/30-9/24
1926	4/25-9/26	1951	4/29-9/30
1927	4/24-9/25	1952	4/27-9/28
1928	4/29-9/30	1953	4/26-9/27
1929	4/28-9/29	1954	4/25-9/26
1930	4/27-9/28	1955	4/24-9/25
1931	4/26-9/27	1956	4/29-9/30
1932	4/24-9/25	1957	4/28-9/29
1933	4/30-9/24	1958	4/27-9/28
1934	4/29-9/30	1959	4/26-9/27
1935	4/28-9/29	1960	4/24-9/25
1936	4/26-9/27	1961	4/30-10/29
1937	4/25-9/26	1962	4/29-10/28
1938	4/24-9/25	1963	4/28-10/27
1939	4/30-9/24	1964	4/26-10/25
		1965	4/25-10/31

INDIANA (cont.)

- 1949 To 1955 State law called for CST all year, but business establishments (in towns listed in Local Ordinance Listing for these years) opened and closed one hour earlier. However, most of the clocks remained on CST. For communities observing EST all year, see Map Section.
- 1956 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing and Map Section.
- 1957 To 1965 DST obligatory by state law. Refer to Table for dates. Local communities continued to observe their own desired DST times, with some communities observing fast time (EST) all year. See Local Ordinance Listing and Map Section issued by the Indiana State Chamber of Commerce.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:

(Refer to Table for Month and Day if not shown)

NOTE: In 1920, DST was discontinued as a state ordinance but continued by local ordinances as noted below. This information is incomplete; however, it may be used as a key to DST observance. Information on all communities is not known, and therefore not all years are included.

Adams	Amboy	Anoka	Atwood	Bargersville	Belshaw
1953-55	1953-55	1953-55	1953-55	1947, 4/27-9/6	1947-48
Adamsboro	Ames	Arcola	Auburn	1948	Bendix Drive
1953-55	1953-55	1953-55	1929-41	1951	1946-49
Akron	Amity	Argos	1946-54	Bass Lake	Ben Grove
1954	1953-55	1946	Austin	1954-55	1953-55
Albany	Amo	1949	1953-55	Bass Lake Junction	Berne
1946-54	1953-55	Ari	Aurora	1954-55	1953-55
Albion	Anderson	1953-55	1949-54	Batesville	Bippus
1946-54	1933-41	Ashland	Avilla	1946-54	1954
Aldine	1946-54	1953-55	1946	Bedford	Bicknell
1954	Andrews	Athens	1953-55	1947	1953-55
Alexandria	1953	1954	Avondale	1948, 4/2-9/26	1956, 4/29-9/2
1946-48	Angola	Attica	1953-55	1950-56	Bloomer
1952-55	1939-41	1952-53	Aylesworth	Bee Hunter	1953-55
		1956, 4/29-10/28	1953-55	1953-55	

INDIANA (cont.)

Bloomfield	Brooklyn	Carmel	Churubusco	Converse	Cumberland
1955	1953-55	1955	1953-55	1947	1953-55
1956, 4/29-9/2	Brownstown	Carmelton	Clanricade	1953-55	Curtisville
Bloomington	1955-56	1955, 5/1-9/25	1954	Cook	1953-55
1946	Browns Valley	Carter	Clarks Hill	1946	Cutler
1951-56	1953-55	1953-55	1955	Corydon	1953-55
Bolivar	Bruce Lake	Cartersburg	1956, 4/29-9/28	1955	Danville
1954	1953-55	1953-55	Claypool	1956, 4/29-10/28	1948
Boone	Bruceville	Cass	1947-53	1959, 4/26-10/25	Darlington
1953-55	1953-55	1953-55	Clayton	Covington	1953-55
Boone Grove	Bryant	Catlin	1953-55	1948	Davis
1954	1953-55	1953-55	Clear Creek	1955-56	1953-55
Booneville	Buck Creek	Cayuga	1954	Crawfordsville	Dayton
1955	1958, 4/27-10/26	1946, 5/1-9/29	Clermont	1946	1947
1956, 4/29-10/28	Bunker Hill	1953-56	1953-55	1948	1949
Boswell	1953-55	Cedar Lake	Clifford	1950-55	1950, 4/23-9/9
1948	Burket	1948	1953-55	1956, 4/29-10/28	Decatur
1950	1947, 5/1-9/16	1952-56	Clinton	Crocker	1931
1955	1948-49	Center	1946	1947-48	*1932, 5/1-9/25
1956, 4/29-10/28	1953	1953-55	1952-56	1953-56	1933-41
Bourbon	Burnettsville	Centerville	1958, 4/27-10/27	1958, 4/27-10/26	1946-54
1948	1953-55	1953-55	(1) 1959, 4/26-10/5	1960, 4/24-10/30	Deerfield
1953-55	Burr Oak	Centreton	Clymers	Cromwell	1953-55
Bowews	1949	1953-55	1953-55	1946-53	Delong
1953-55	Burrows	Chain O'Lakes	Coatesville	Crooked Creek	1953-55
Brazil	1958, 4/27-10/26	1946-49	1953-55	1953-55	Delphi
1946	Butler	Charlestown	Colfax	Crothersville	1952-56
1953-56	1953-55	1952-56	1953-55	1953-55	1958, 4/27-10/26
Bremen	Calumet	1959, 4/26-10/25	Collett	Crown Point	Denham
1939-41	1946-48	1960, 4/24-10/30	1953-55	1925-41	1953-55
1946-55	1957, 4/28-10/27	Charlottesville	Collins	1946, 5/1-10/1	Denver
1956, 4/29-10/28	Cambridge City	1953-55	1953-55	1947-55	1953-55
1957, 4/28-10/27	1953-55	Chebanse	Columbia City	1956, 4/29-10/28	Deputy
1958, 4/27-10/26	Camby	1949	1946-54	1959, 4/26-10/25	1953
1959, 4/26-10/25	1953-55	Chesterfield	Columbus	1960, 4/24-10/30	Dewey
1960, 4/24-10/30	Camden	1953-55	1941, 6/29-10/26	Cudahy	1953-55
Bridgeport	1953-55	Chesterton	1947	1946-48	Dillsboro
1953-55	Campbells	1929-41	1953-55	Culver	1949-53
Bringhurst	1953-55	1946-55	1956, 4/29-10/28	1941	
1953-55	Cannelton	1958, 4/27-10/26	Connersville	1946	*Change at 0:01 A.M.
Broadway	1955, 5/1-9/25	Chili	1939-41	1947, 4/27-10/25	(1) Ending date change
1954	1956	1953-55	1950-54	1948-56	at 0:01 A.M.

INDIANA (cont.)

53

Disko	Edwardsport	Fort Benjamin Harris	Gary	Greenwood	Herr
1954	1953-55	1941, 6/22-9/28	1920-41	1953-55	1953-55
Doleville	Effner	1946-54	1946-54	Griffith	Hibbard
1952-56	1953-55	Fort Branch	1957, 4/28-10/27	1946-48	1946
1958, 4/27-10/26	Elizabethtown	1958, 4/27-10/1	1958, 4/27-10/26	1953-55	1947, 4/27-10/25
Donaldson	1953-55	Fort Wayne	1959, 4/26-10/25	** 1956, 4/29-(?)	1948-54
1953-55	Elkhart	* 1928-32	1960, 4/24-10/30	Grovertown	1956, 3/25-10/27
Dune Acres	1932, 5/8-9/25	* 1933, 4/30-10/1	Gas City	1953-55	Highland
1946-49	1933-41	* 1934-35	1948-55	Guion	1953-55
Dunkirk	1946-54	1936-41	Geneva	1953-55	Hillisburg
1948-55	1958, 4/27-10/26	1946-48	1953-55	Hadley	1947, 5/29-9/28
Dunrieth	Elwood	1949, 5/1-9/25	Germantown	1953-55	1948
1953-55	1946-55	1950-54	1953-55	Hagerstown	1951
Dupont	English	Fountain City	Goldsmith	1948-55	Hillsborough
1953-55	1955-56	1953-55	1951	Hamlet	1948
Durbin	English Lake	Fowler	1953	1953-55	Hoagland
1953-55	1953-55	1956	Goodland	Hammond	1953-55
Dyer	Etna Green	Frankfort	1953-55	1920-41	Hobart
1920-41	1953-55	1946-48	1956, 4/29-10/28	1946-54	1920-41
1954-56	Evansville	1949, 4/24-9/10	Goshen	1955, 4/24-10/30	1946-55
Eagletown	1948, 5/2-10/26	1950-55	1920-41	1956, 4/29-10/28	1959
1953-55	1951	1956, 4/2-10/27	1946-54	1959, 4/26-10/25	1960, 4/24-10/30
East Chicago	1955-56	Franklin	Gosport	1960, 4/24-10/30	Hobbs
1925-41	1961, 4/30-9/24	1946-47	1953-55	Hanna	1951-55
1946-54	Farmersburg	1953-55	Grasmere	1953-55	Holland
1955, 4/24-10/30	1953-55	Frankton	1953-55	Harris	1956
1956, 4/29-10/28	Fenns	1953-55	Grass Creek	1953-55	Homer
East Gary	1953-55	Freedom	1953-55	Hartford City	1953-54
1920-41	Fillmore	1953-55	Grayford	1947	Hoover
1946-54	1953-55	French Lick	1953-55	1952-54	1953-55
1957, 4/28-10/27	Flat Rock	1954-56	Green Castle	Heath	Hope
1958, 4/27-10/26	1953-55	Gadsden	1946-56	1953-55	1955
1959, 4/26-10/25	Flora	1953-55	Greenfield	Hebron	Howe
1960, 4/24-10/30	1953-56	Galveston	1953-55	1953-55	1947-55
Eddy	Florida	1953-55	Greensburg	Hege	1956, 4/29-10/28
1941	1953-55	Garfield	1946	1953-55	Hudson Lake
Eden	Foltz Fork Station	1953-55	1951-55	Helmsburg	1946-49
1955-56	1953-55	Garrett	Greens Fort	1951	Huntingburg
Edinburg	Foraker	1920-41	1953-55	Hemlock	<u>1956</u>
1953-56	1946	1946-54	Greentown	1953-55	* Change at 0:01 A.M.
	1948		1947	Henryville	** Check with local
			1953-55	1953-55	authorities

INDIANA (cont.)

Huntington	Jonesville	Kouts	La Porte	Linton	Marengo
1929-30, 5/1-10/1	1953-55	1953-55	* 1930-32	1955	1951
1946-54	Judson	La Crosse	* 1933, 4/30-10/1	1956, 4/29-10/28	Marion
Hurlburt	1953-55	1953-56	* 1934-35	1959, 4/26-10/25	1946-54
1954	Kempton	Ladoga	1936-41	Liverpool	Markles
Hynds	1950-51	1955-56	1946-55	1953-55	1953-55
1953-55	1953	Lafayette	1956, 4/29-10/28	Logansport	Marshall
Idaville	Kendallville	(1)1941, 6/29-10/26	Larwill	1946, 4/7-9/1	1956
1953-55	* 1931-32	1946, 5/4-10/5	1953-55	1947-55	Marshfield
Indiana Harbor	* 1933, 4/30-10/1	1947-49	Lawrence	1956, 4/29-10/28	1958, 4/27-10/26
1920-41	* 1934-35	1950, 4/23-9/9	1941, 6/22-9/28	1958, 4/27-10/26	Martinsville
1946-55	1936-41	1951-55	1946-54	1961	1953-55
1956, 4/29-10/28	1946-54	1956, 4/29-10/28	Lawrenceburg	Loogootee	Maywood
1958, 4/27-10/26	Kentland	1958, 4/27-10/26	1947-54	1947	1953-55
1959, 4/26-10/25	1953-55	La Fontaine	Lebanon	1955	McGrawsville
1960, 4/24-10/30	1956, 4/29-10/28	1948	1946-55	1956, 4/29-9/1	1953-55
Indianapolis	Kenneth	Lagrange	Leesburg	Iomax	Medaryville
1941, 6/22-9/28	1953-55	1939-41	1948	1954	1956, 4/29-10/28
1946-54	Kewanna	1947-55	Leiters Ford	Lowell	Mellott
Inwood	1948-55	Lake Cicott	1954	1950-56	1953-55
1953-55	Kingsbury	1953-55	Lena Park	Lucerne	1956, 4/2-9/29
Irvington	1946-55	Lake Park	1953-55	1953-55	Memphis
1953-55	1956, 4/29-10/28	1946-49	Leroy	Lydick	1953-55
Ivanhoe	1960, 4/24-10/30	Laketon	1953-55	1946-48	Mexico
1953-55	Kingsland	1954	Lewis	Lynn	1953-55
Jasper	1954	Lakeville	1953-55	1953-55	Meyersville
1951	Kirklin	1940, 5/5-9/29	Lewisville	Lyons	1953
1955-56	1954	1946, 5/1-10/1	1953-55	1953-55	Michigan City
Jeffersonville	Kirkpatrick	1947-55	Liberty	Madison	1930-41
1946	1954-55	1960, 4/24-10/30	1948	1953-55	1946-55
1950-55	1956, 4/29-10/28	La Otto	1950	Magley	1956, 4/29-10/28
1956, 4/29-10/28	Knightstown	1947-48	Liberty Mills	1954	1957, 4/28-10/27
1959, 4/26-10/25	1953-55	1953-55	1953-55	Mahoning	1958, 4/27-10/26
Jessups	Knightsville	La Paz	Liggett	1958, 4/27-10/26	1959, 4/26-10/25
1953-55	1953-55	1946-55	1953-55	Manson	Middletown
Jolieville	Knox	1956, 4/29-10/28	Limedale	1953-55	1953-55
1953-55	1947-59	1958, 4/27-10/26	1953-55	Manilla	Mier
Jonesville	1960, 4/24-10/30	1959, 4/26-10/25	Lincoln	1953-55	1953-55
1953-55	Kokomo	1960, 4/24-10/30	1953-55	Maples	
	1946-55	Lapel	Linden	1953-55	
	1956, 4/29-11/15	1953-55	1947	Marco	* Change at 0:01 A.M.
	1961, 4/30-10/29		1952-56	1953-55	(1) Change at 1:00 A.M.

INDIANA (cont.)

55

Milan	Montezuma	New Carlisle	North Manchester	Paragon	Portland
1947-54	1952	1939-41	1953-55	1953-55	1946-54
Milford	Montmorenci	1946-50	North Terre Haute	Palmer	Powers
1948	1950, 5/1-9/30	New Castle	1953-55	1954	1953-55
Mill City	Moore	1947-54	North Vernon	Parry	Prairie View
1956, 4/29-10/28	1953-55	New Chicago	1953-56	1953-55	1953-55
Miller	Mooreville	1953-55	Nutwood	Paoli	Preble
1920-41	1953-55	New Haven	1953-55	1954-56	1954
1946-54	Moran	1948-49	Oakland City	Perkins	Princeton
1957, 4/28-10/27	1953-55	New Market	1956	1953-55	1956, 4/29-10/28
1958, 4/27-10/26	Morgantown	1953-55	Oak Thornhope	Pershing	Puckett
1959, 4/26-10/25	1947, 4/27-10/1	New Paris	Station	1953-55	1953-55
1960, 4/24-10/30	1948	1940	1953-55	Peru	Queensville
Mill Grove	1951	1946-47	Odesse	1946	1953-55
1953-55	1959, 4/26-10/25	Newton	1953-55	1948-49	Ravenwood
Millville	Morris	1953-55	Ogden Dunes	1953-56	1941, 6/22-9/28
1953-55	1948	Newport	1946-49	1958, 4/27-10/26	1946-54
Milltown	Mount Vernon	1955-56	Olive Hill	Peters	Rays Crossing
1951-55	1955-56	New Waverly	1953-55	1953-55	1953-55
Mishawaka	Mulberry	1958, 4/27-10/26	Onoka	Petersburg	Reagan
1929, 5/15-9/30	1947, 4/27-9/30	Noble	1953-55	1955-56	1953-55
1930, 5/10-9/27	1949, 4/24-9/10	1933-41	Onward	Pettysville	Red Key
1931, 4/26-9/28	Muncie	1946-54	1953-55	1953-55	1951
1932, 4/24-10/1	1940	Noblesville	Oakland City	Philadelphia	1953-55
1933-41	1946-54	1946	1956	1953-55	Reelsville
1946-54	Munster	1953-55	Ora	Pierceton	1953-55
1956, 4/29-10/28	1956	North Grove	1954	1953-55	Renner
1958, 4/27-10/26	Nappanee	1953-55	Orleans	Pike	1953-55
Mitchell	1940-41	North Hayden	1952-56	1953-55	Rensselaer
1951-55	1946-53	1947-48	Osgood	Plainfield	1953-56
Monon	Nashville	North Indianapolis	1947	1953-55	Remington
1952-56	1955-56	1941, 6/22-9/28	1953-55	Plymouth	1953-55
Monroeville	Nelson	1946-54	1960, 4/24-10/1	1939, 4/23-10/1	Reynolds
1953-55	1953-55	North Judson	1961, 4/30-10/1	1946-55	1953-55
Montdale	Nevada	1947-55	Otis	1956, 4/29-10/28	Richmond
1953-55	1953-55	1956, 4/29-10/28	1946-48	1959, 4/26-10/25	(1) 1932, 6/1-9/5
Monticello	New Albany	1959, 4/26-10/25	Otterbein	1961	1933, 6/2-9/4
1948	1946	1960, 4/24-10/30	1949-50	Port Chester	1934, 6/3-9/3
1952-56	1950-54	North Liberty	Otto Creek Junction	1946-48	1935, 6/2-9/2
Monterey	1956, 4/29-10/28	1947-54	1953-55	Porter	1946-54
1954	1959, 4/26-10/25	North Madison	Oxford	1929-41	(1) Many farmers and townspeople did not advance clocks
	1960, 4/24-10/30	1953-55	1947	1946-48	
			1950	1956, 4/29-10/28	
				1958, 4/27-10/26	

INDIANA (cont.)

Ridgeville	Rosston	Sharps	South Kokomo	Syracuse	Van Buren
1947	1953-55	1953-55	1946-55	1946-54	1955
1950-55	Rossville	Shelburn	1956, 4/29-11/15	Taylorville	1956, 4/29-10/30
Rincon	1955-56	1946	1961, 4/30-10/29	1953-55	Veedersburg
1953-55	Royal Center	Shelby	Southport	Tecoma	1946, 5/5-9/27
Ripley	1953-55	1954-56	1953-55	1953-55	1947
1953-55	Rushville	Shelbyville	South Whitley	Tefft	1954-56
Richvalley	1947-48	1946	1946-47	1946-48	Vernon
1958, 4/27-10/26	1953-55	1947, 5/1-10/1	1952-54	Tell City	1953-56
Rivare	Saint John	1951-55	Speed	1955, 5/1-9/25	Verona
1954	1954	Sheridan	1953-55	1956	1953-55
Riverside	Saint Louis Crossing	1953-55	Speedway	Terre Haute	Vienna
1958, 4/27-10/26	1953-55	Sidney	1941, 6/22-9/28	1946	1953-55
Roachdale	Salem	1947-48	1946-54	1950-55	Vincennes
1955	1955-56	1952-53	Spencer	1956, 4/29-10/28	1946
Roann	Sand Creek	Simpson	1953-55	Tippecanoe	1953-56
1953-55	1953-55	1954	Sponsler	1946-52	1960, 4/24-10/30
Rochester	Santa Claus	Smith (Knox Co.)	1953-55	Tipton	1961, 4/30-9/24
1946-48	1955-56	1946-48	Star City	1946-54	Wabash
1952-54	Saratoga	1953-55	1953-55	Tocsin	1947-48
1956, 4/2-11/1	1953-55	Snow Hill	State Line	1954	1950
1959, 4/26-10/25	Saxony	1953-55	1958, 4/27-10/26	Topeka	1953-54
1960, 4/24-10/30	1954	South Bend	Staunton	*1941, 5/4-9/1	Wakarusa
Rockfield	Scipio	*1932, 4/30-10/2	1953-55	1947	1946
1958, 4/27-10/26	1953-55	*1933	Stone	Tremont	1948
Rockford	Scircleville	1934-41	1953-55	1946-49	1951-54
1953-55	1951	1946	Straughn	Turner	Walesboro
Rockport	Scottsburg	1947, 4/28-9/29	1953-55	1953-55	1953-55
1955-56, 5/1-9/25	1953-56	1948-55	Sullivan	Underwood	Walkerton
Rockville	Seafield	1956, 3/25-10/27	1952	1953-55	1946-55
1953-56	1953-55	1958, 4/27-10/26	1955-56	Union City	1956, 4/29-10/28
Rolling Prairie	Sedalia	1959, 4/24-10/30	Sulphur Springs	1945, 4/20-9/21	1958, 4/27-10/26
1946	1953-55	South Gary	1953-55	1954	1959, 4/26-10/25
1948	Seelyville	1946-47	Sunman	Uniondale	1960, 4/24-10/30
Rome City	1953-55	1948, 4/25-10/30	1948	1954	Wallen
1938-39	Sellersburg	1949-52	Swayzee	Upland	1953-55
1941, 4/27-11/23	1953-55	1957, 4/28-10/27	1953-55	1950-55	Walton
1953-55	Servia	1958, 4/27-10/26	Sweetsers	Valentine	1953-55
Romona	1954	1959, 4/26-10/25	1953-55	1953-55	Warsaw
1953-55	Seymour	1960, 4/24-10/30	Switz City	Valparaiso	1946-54
Rosedale	1941, 6/29-10/26		1953-55	1927, 5/13-9/25	1959, 4/26-10/25
1953-55	1950-56			1928-41	
				1946-56	
				1959, 4/26-10/25	

* Change at 0:01 A.M.

Washington	Wheatfield	Wolcottville
1956	1947-48	1941, 4/27-10/26
Waterloo	Wheeler	1946-48
1946-54	1953-55	1953-55
Waveland	Whitaker	Woodcraft
1953-55	1953-55	1941, 6/22-9/28
Waynesville	Whiteland	1946-54
1953-55	1953-55	Woods
Wellsboro	Whiting	1953-55
1946-55	1922-41	Worthington
1956, 4/29-10/28	1946-55	1953-56
1958, 4/27-10/26	1956, 4/29-10/28	Wyatt
1959, 4/26-10/25	1958, 4/27-10/26	1940
1960, 4/24-10/30	1959, 4/26-10/25	1948
1961	Whitney	1954
Wenatah	1933-41	1960, 4/24-10/30
1953-55	Wilder	Yorktown
West Baden	1954	1953-55
1954-56	Williams	
Westfield	1953-55	
1953-55	Williamsport	
West Indianapolis	1953	
1941, 6/22-9/28	1955-56	
1946-54	Wilson	
West Lafayette	1946-49	
1955	Winamac	
1956, 4/29-10/28	1946-55	
West Lebanon	Winchester	
1958, 4/27-10/26	1946-54	
Westphalia	Windfall	
1953-55	1953-55	
Westpoint	Winfield	
1958, 4/27-10/26	1953-55	
West Terre Haute	Winona Lake	
1953-55	1953-55	
Westville	1956, 4/29-10/28	
1940-41	1961, 4/30-9/24	
1946-48	Wirt	
1952-54	1953-55	
1959, 4/26-10/25	Wolcott	
1960, 4/24-10/30	1953-55	
	1956, 4/29-10/28	

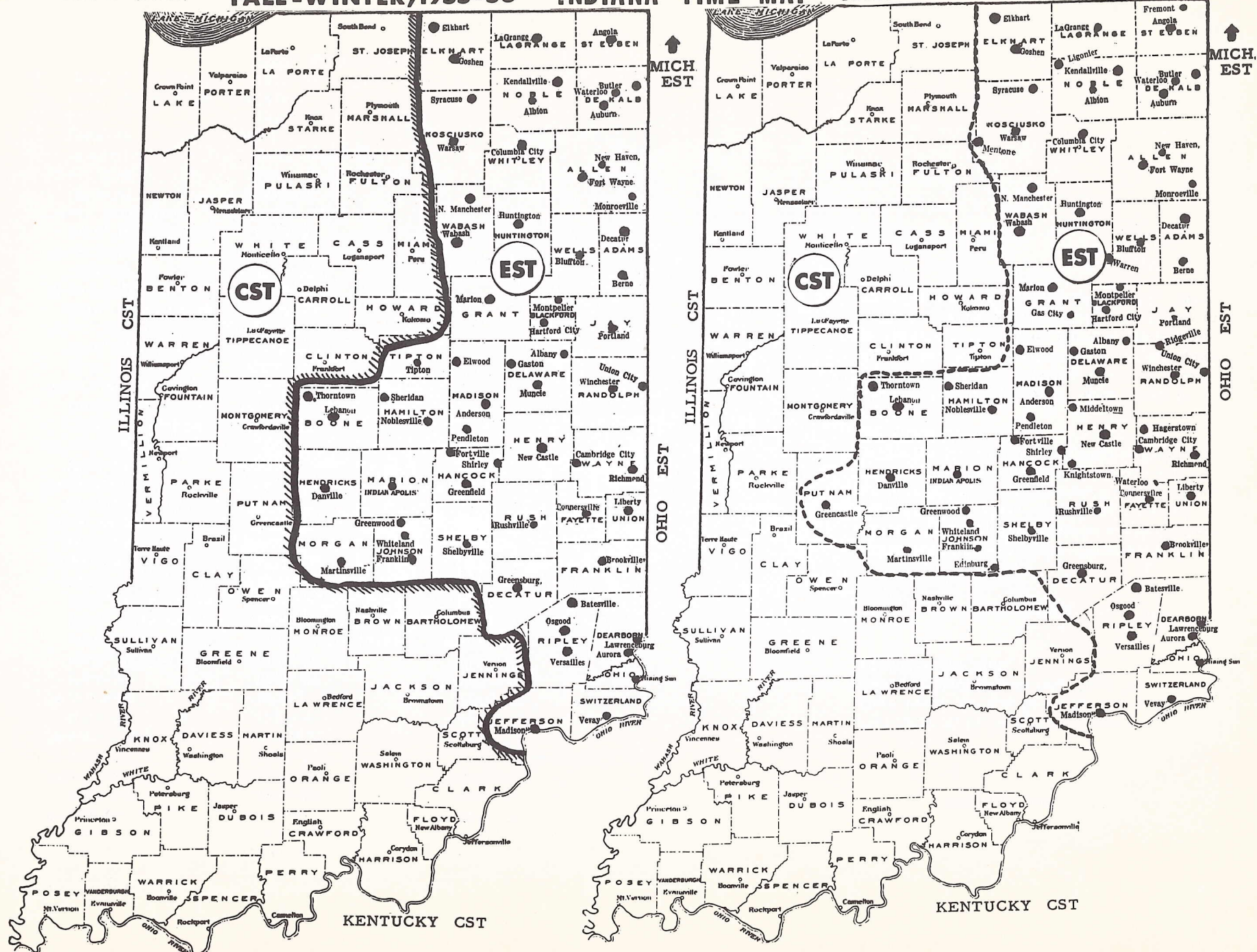
INDIANA MAP SECTION

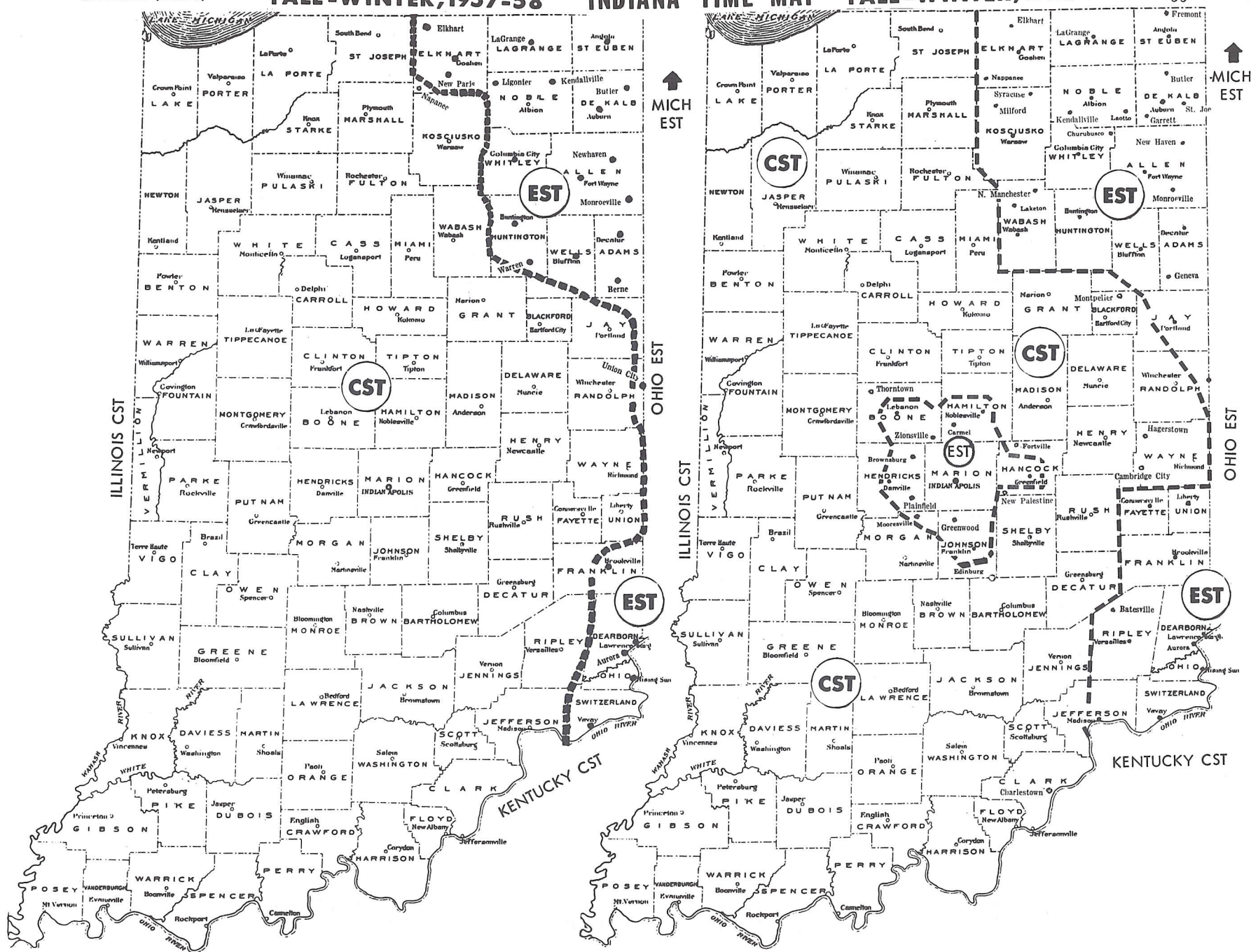
Presented on the following pages are Indiana Time Maps for the Fall and Winter months between Daylight Saving Time Dates from 1955 through 1965.

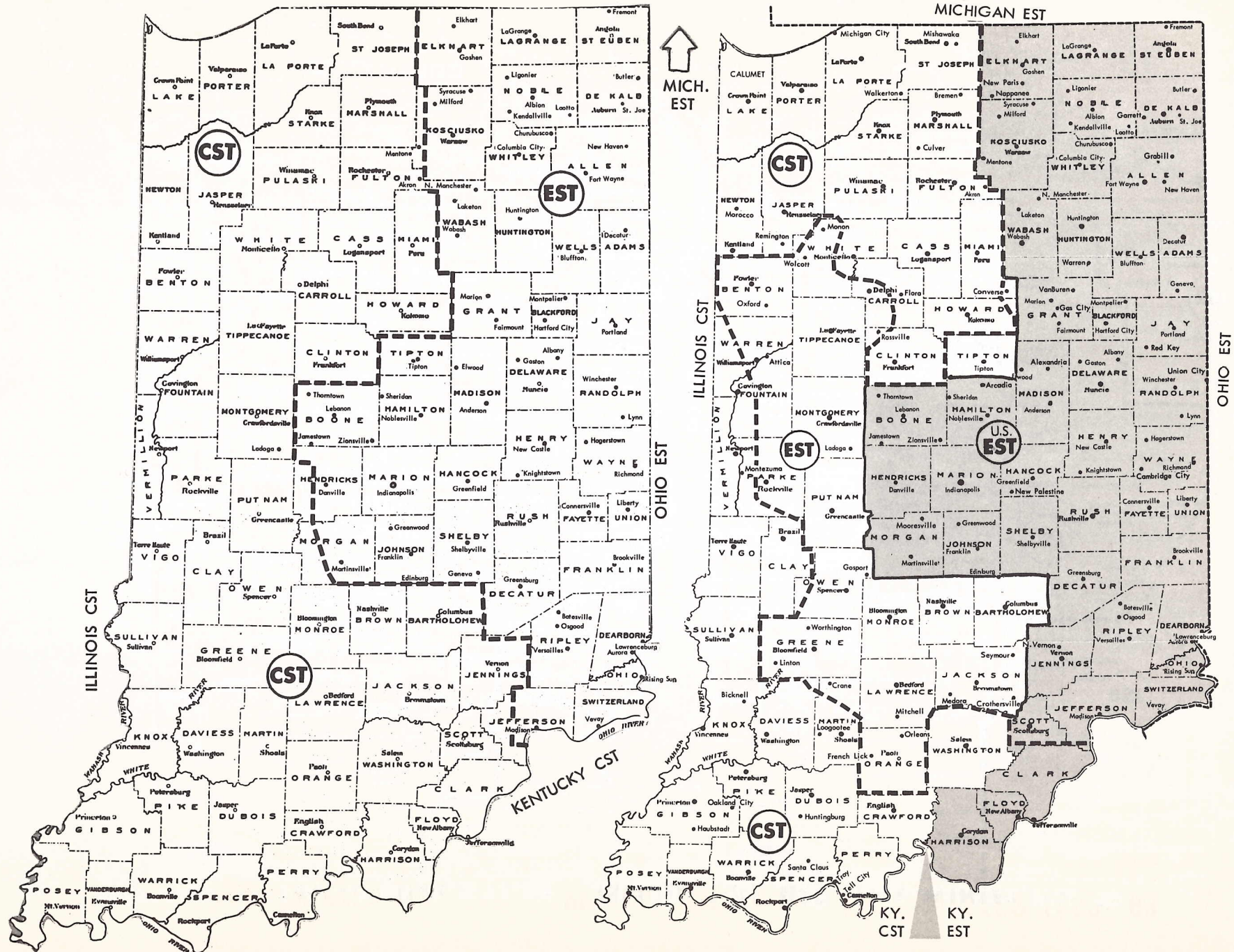
LEGEND

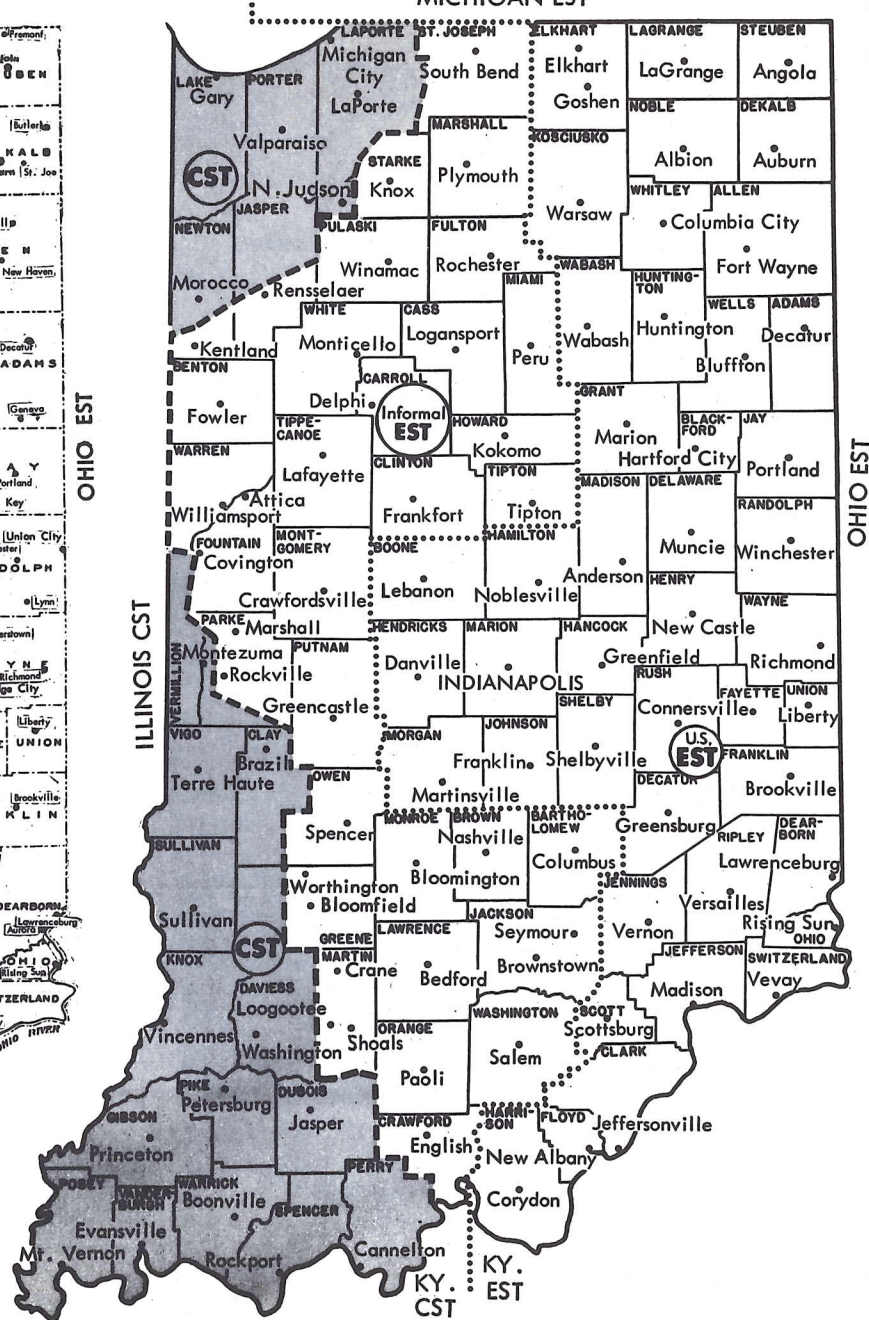
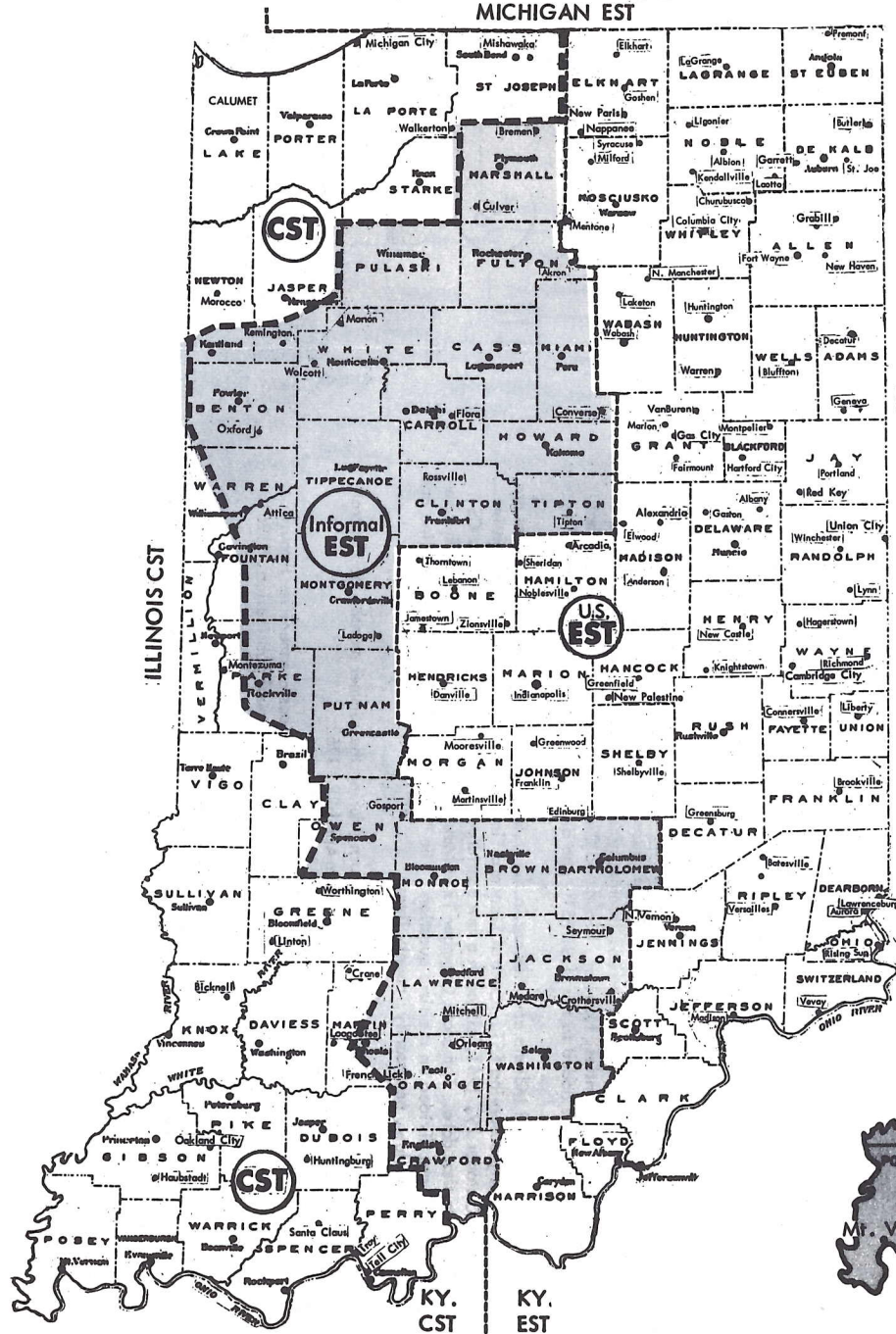
Maps 1955 through 1961: Communities indicated by a full dot observed Eastern Standard Time all year. Those represented by an open dot observed Central Standard Time in the Fall and Winter months, then switched to Central Daylight Saving Time in the Spring and Summer.

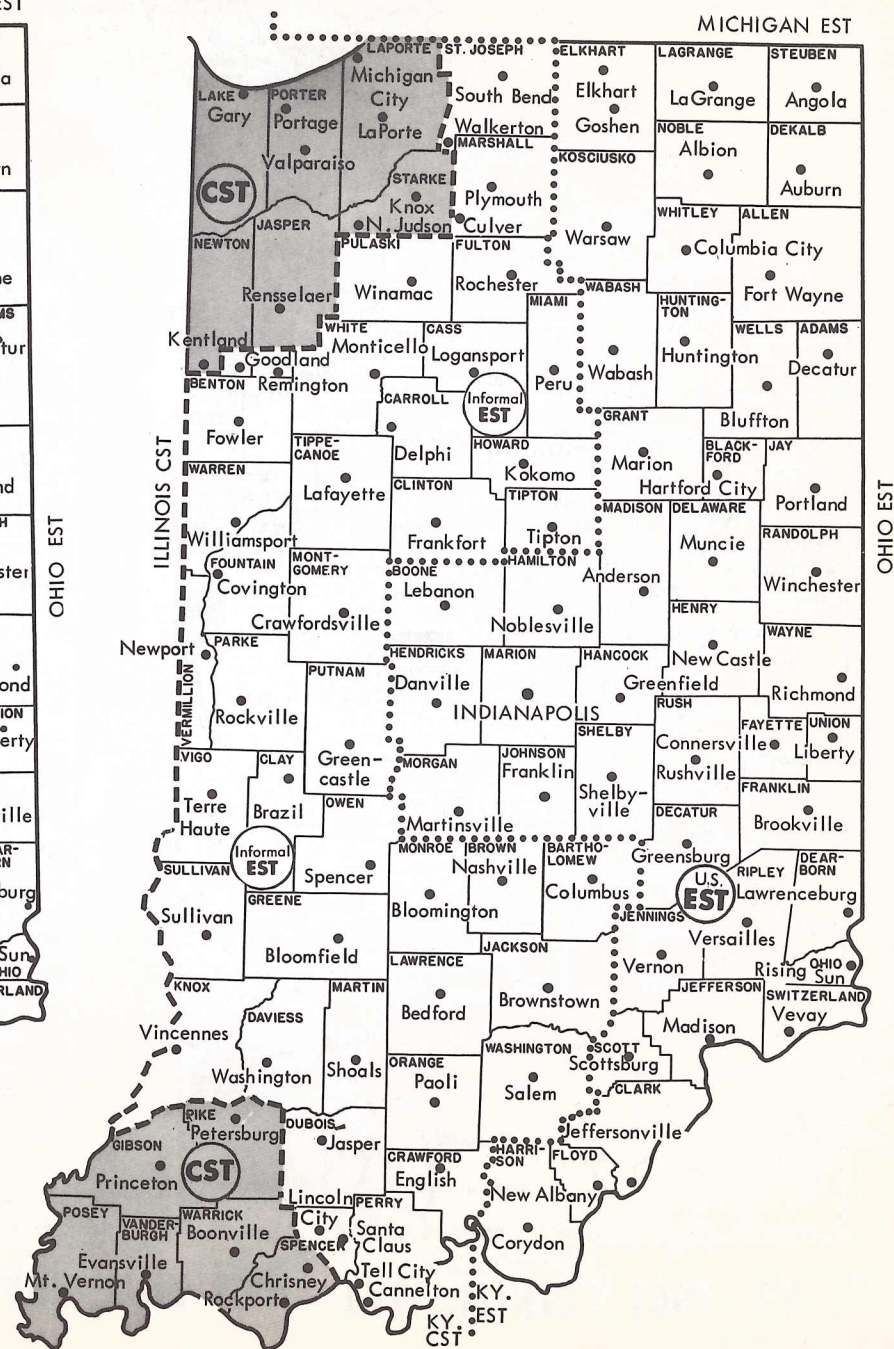
Maps 1961 through 1965: Dots same as in above paragraph. Further, the light broken line in the 1961 map running from Michigan to Kentucky designates the Interstate Commerce Commission official Eastern Standard Time Zone Boundary adopted July 23, 1961.

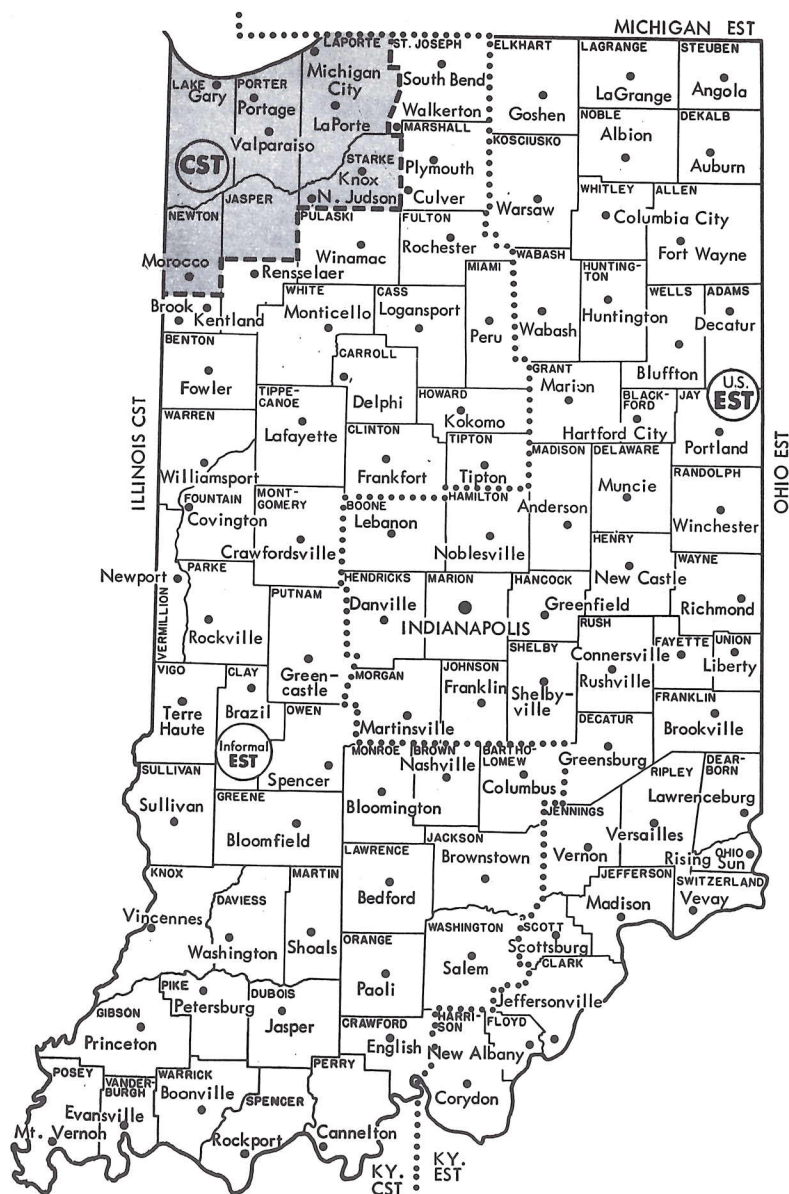












INDIANA TIME MAP

FALL-WINTER 1965-66

IOWA

1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1788		Area settled
1846	12/28	State entered the Union
1883	11/18	Noon, Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed except in Davenport. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1963	Local option by communities and varying dates of observance presents a picture of utter confusion. Dates and places not listed below should be checked with local agencies. Local Ordinance Listing is incomplete. **
1964		DST generally observed in Eastern Iowa from 4/26 to various termination dates in August, September and October; some localities started DST in May, some in June. Some cities and towns in Central and Western Iowa also on DST. Local Ordinance Listing is incomplete. **
1965	5/30 - 9/6	Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

OBSERVED BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
(Refer to Table for Month & Day if not shown)

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1941	4/27-9/28
1942-45	War Time
1946	4/28-9/29
1947	4/27-9/28
1957	4/28-9/29
1958	4/27-10/26
1959	4/26-9/28
1960	4/24-10/30
1961	4/30-10/29
1962	4/29-10/28
1963	4/28-10/27
1964	4/26-10/25
1965	5/30-9/6

** Check with local
authorities

IOWA (cont.)

65

Agency City	Dubuque	Montrose	Wever
1960	1946	1961	**1962, 4/29-(?)
Batavia	1957	1962, 4/29-9/2	1963, 4/28-9/29
1960	1962	1963, 4/28-9/1	Wilton Junction
Bellevue	1963, 6/2-9/1	1964, 4/26-10/31	** 1963, (?)
1963, 6/3-8/26	1964	Mount Pleasant	
Bettendorf	Durant	1960	
1959	1963, 6/1-9/1	1961, 4/30-9/3	
1960-64	Eldridge	**1962, 4/29-(?)	
Blue Grass	1963	1963, 4/28-9/29	
1963	Fairfield	1964, 4/26-10/31	
Buffalo	1960		
1963	Fort Madison	Muscatine	
Burlington	1960-61	1963	
1960-64	1962, 4/29-9/16	New London	
Camanche	1963, 4/28-9/29	1960	
1963, 4/28-9/1	1964, 4/26-9/27	1961, 4/30-9/3	
Clinton	Hamill	Ottumwa	
1946-47	1963, 4/28-9/1	1960	
1960, 4/24-10/23	Houghton	Princeton	
1961	1963, 4/28-9/1	1963	
1962, 4/29-9/15	Keokuk	Rome	
1963, 4/28-9/1	1960-61	1960	
1964, 4/26-9/27	1962, 4/29-9/2	Sabula	
Danville	1963, 4/28-9/1	1963, 5/26-9/1	
1960	1964, 4/26-9/6	Spring Grove	
1961, 4/30-9/3	Le Claire	1963	
1963, 4/28-8/25	1960	Stockton	
1964, 4/26-10/31	1963	1963	
Davenport	Lockridge	Viele	
1941	1960	1963, 4/28-9/29	
1957, 4/28-10/29	Maquoketa	Walcott	
1958, 4/27-10/28	** 1963	1963	
1959, 4/26-10/27	McCausland	Wapello	
1960-64	1963	1963, 5/26-8/26	
De Witt	Mediapolis	West Burlington	
1963, 6/1-9/1	1963, 5/26-9/1	1960	
Dixon	Middleton	1963	
1963	1963	West Point	
Donnellson	Montpelier	1960	
1962, 6/3-8/26	1963	1962, 4/29-9/16	
	1963	1963, 4/28-9/15	

**Check with local
authorities

KANSAS

1727 Area settled

1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.

1861 1/29 State entered the Union

1883 11/18 Noon, two standards of time adopted.
Most of the state adopted Central Standard Time (90°W),
including the boundary-line communities of:

Dodge City	Jetmore
Elkhart	Lenora
Ellis	Philippsburg
Englewood	Plainville
Great Bend	Satanta
Hugoton	Stockton

Northwestern portion adopted Mountain Standard Time (105°W),
including the boundary-line communities of:

Almena	Ness City
Garden City	Syracuse

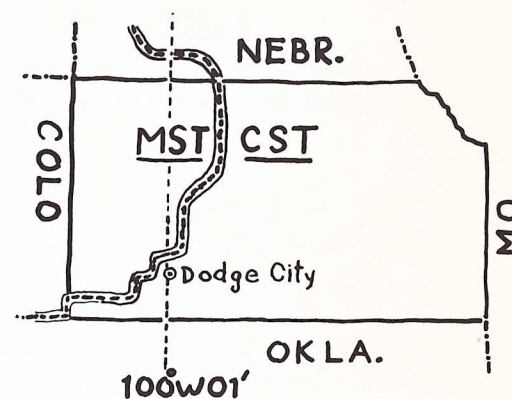
1927 8/7 CST boundary moved westward to include the southwest portion
of Kansas. (This portion which had been on MST switched to CST)

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1965	Not observed

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942 - 45	War Time



KENTUCKY

1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1765		Area settled
1792	6/1	State entered the Union
1883	11/18	Noon, Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted
1920	**	Covington adopted EST (75°W)
1927	4/3	Newport adopted EST (75°W)
1947	9/28	The Interstate Commerce Commission moved the EST boundary line to include additional portions of Kentucky.

1960 4/3 Eastern Standard Time (75°W) effective in most of the eastern half of the State. New line started at the southwest corner of Ohio, and follows the Ohio River along the Indiana border to the mouth of the Kentucky River. Following the Kentucky River, the line passes through Carroll County and then follows a generally southward direction along the westward borders of Owen, Franklin, Anderson, Mercer, Boyle, Lincoln, Pulaski and McCreary Counties. This line puts all of the Blue Grass section on Eastern Time as well as Gallatin County and half of Carroll County, including the City of Carrollton.

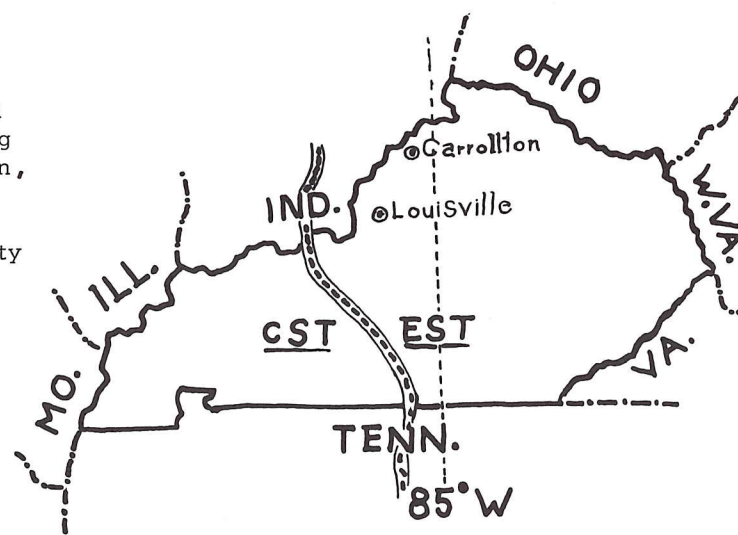
1961 7/23 Louisville area adopted EST (75°W)

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I

TABLE I

1918	War Time	1959	4/26-10/25
1919	War Time	1960	4/24-10/30
1941	4/27-9/28	1961	4/30-10/29
1942-45	War Time	1962	4/29-10/28
1950	4/30-9/24	1963	4/28-10/27
1951	4/29-9/30	1964	4/26-10/25
1952	4/27-9/28	1965	4/25-10/31
1953	4/26-9/27		
1954	4/25-9/26		
1955	4/24-9/25		
1956	4/29-10/28		
1957	4/28-10/27	1956	4/29-9/30
1958	4/27-10/26	1957	4/28-9/29

TABLE II

** Check with local authorities

1946	To 1965	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
------	---------	---

** 1964: The Cities of Calhoun, Madisonville and Owensboro observed DST, varying dates.

(Refer to Table for Month & Day if not shown)

<u>COUNTY</u>	Dry Ridge	Harrodsburg	Lexington	Nicholasville	Talmage
	1953 I	1951 I	1941 I	1955, 4/24-9/5	1957 II
Jefferson County	1954, 4/25-9/6	1956-57 II	1951 I	1956, 4/29-9/4	Taylorsville
1958, 4/27-6/19			1952, 4/27-6/18	Paris	1941, 4/27-8/31
	Elizabethtown	Irvine	1953 I	1941 I	Versailles
<u>COMMUNITIES</u>	1955 I	1941, 4/27-9/13	1954, 4/25-9/5	1951 I	1951 I
	1956 II	Jeffersontown	1955, 4/24-9/5	1953 I	1955 I
Anchorage	Eminence	1951 I	1956 II	1954, 4/25-9/5	1956-57 II
1960-61 I	1955 I	1955 I	1957-59 All yr.	1955 I	Warsaw
Berea	1956 II	1956-57 II	Louisville	1956 II	1953 I
1955 I	Fisherville	Junction City	1950-57 I	Richmond	West Point
1956 II	1951 I	1957 II	1958, 4/27-6/18	1955 I	1953 I
Brodhead	1956 II	La Grange	1959-65 I	1956, 4/29-9/3	Wilmore
1941, 4/27-9/1	Frankfort	1953 I	Maysville	Shelbyville	1954-55 I
Buechel	1951 I	1955 I	1953 I	1955 I	1956 II
1951-57 I	1954-55 I	1956 II	Midway	1956-57 II	1957-59 All yr.
Carrollton	1956 II	Lawrenceburg	1941 I	1959-61 I	Winchester
1953 I	1957-59 All yr.	1951 I	Millersburg	Shepardsville	1941 I
Cythiana	Franklin	1955 I	1941 I	1953 I	1953 I
1953-55 I	1953 I	1956-57 II	Milton	1955 I	1954, 4/25-9/6
1956 II	Georgetown	Lebanon Jct.	1953 I	Somerset	1955 I
Danville	1953 I	1953 I	Mount Sterling	1957, 4/28-9/2	1956, 4/29-9/1
1954 I	1954, 4/25-9/6		1955 I	1958-59 All yr.	1957-59 All yr.
1955, 4/24-9/4	1957-59 All yr.		1956-57 II	Sparta	Worthville
1956, 4/29-9/4	Glencoe		1959 I	1953 I	1956 II
1957 I	1953 I				
1959, 4/26-10/31					

LOUISIANA

1699 Area settled

1752 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.

1812 4/30 State entered the Union

1883 11/18 Noon, Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR TIME) OBSERVED:
 (Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I

1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I

1920 To 1941 Not observed

1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II

1946 To 1965 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
 (Refer to Table for Month & Day)

Kenner
 1946
 New Orleans
 1946

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942-45	War Time
1946	4/29-9/29

MAINE

1624		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1820	3/15	State entered the Union
1886	12/15	Eastern Standard Time (75°W) adopted by Belfast only
1887		Eastern Standard Time (75°W) adopted state-wide
<u>DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:</u> (Changes at 2 A.M.)		
1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1954	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1955	To 1965	Adopted state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:

(Refer to Table for Month and Day if not shown)

Adama	Auburn	Bangor	Bath	Belgrade	Biddeford Pool
1949-54	1923-35, 6/15-9/15	1920-22	1931-33	1946-54	1920-22
Alfred	1936-41	1923-38	1934, 4/29-10/30	Bemis	1923-38
1946-54	1946-54	1939, 4/30-10/15	1935-37	1946-54	1939, 4/30-10/15
Alton	Augusta	1940-41	1938, 4/30-9/25	Biddeford	1940-41
1949-54	1946-54	1946-54	1939-41	1923-37	Biddleford
Anson	Ayers	Bar Harbor	Bayside	1938, 4/28-10/1	1946-54
1946-54	1946-54	1923-41	1938-41	1939-41	Bingham
Ashland	Bancroft	Bar Mills	Belfast	1946-54	1938-41
1949-54	1946-54	1946-54	1938-41		1946-54

TABLE

1918	War Time	1940	4/28-9/29
1919	War Time	1941	4/27-9/28
1920	4/14-9/26	1942-45	War Time
1921	4/3-9/25	1946	4/28-9/29
1922	4/2-9/24	1947	4/27-9/28
1923	4/29-9/30	1948	4/25-9/26
1924	4/27-9/28	1949	4/24-9/25
1925	4/26-9/27	1950	4/30-9/24
1926	4/25-9/26	1951	4/29-9/30
1927	4/24-9/25	1952	4/27-9/28
1928	4/29-9/30	1953	4/26-9/27
1929	4/28-9/29	1954	4/25-9/26
1930	4/27-9/28	1955	4/24-10/30
1931	4/26-9/27	1956	4/29-10/28
1932	4/24-9/25	1957	4/28-10/27
1933	4/30-9/24	1958	4/27-10/26
1934	4/29-9/30	1959	4/26-10/25
1935	4/28-9/29	1960	4/24-10/30
1936	4/26-9/27	1961	4/30-10/29
1937	4/25-9/26	1962	4/29-10/28
1938	4/24-10/1	1963	4/28-10/27
1939	4/30-9/24	1964	4/26-10/25
		1965	4/25-10/31

MAINE (cont.)

71

Binney 1949-54	Byron 1946-54	Crystal 1949-59	Eagle Lake 1938-39	Enfield 1938-39	Goodrich 1938-39
Blackstone 1949-54	Calais 1938-41	Cumberland Mills 1938-39	1949-54	1946-54	1949-54
Blue Hill 1938-41	1946-54	Cupsuptic 1946-54	East Baldwin 1946-54	Etna 1946-54	Goose Rocks Beach 1941, 4/27-9/28
Boothbay Harbor 1938-41	Camden 1938-39	Damariscotta 1938-41	East Brownfield 1946-54	Fairfield 1938-41	Gordons 1946-54
Bowden 1949-54	Campbell 1949-54	Danforth 1938-39	East Gray 1946-54	Fairmount 1938-39	Grand Isle 1938-39
Bowdoinham 1938-39	Canton 1938-39	Danville 1946-54	East Hulen 1946-54	1949-54	Great Works 1946-54
1946-54	1946-54	Danville Junction 1938-39	East Lebanon 1946-54	Farmington 1938-41	Greenbush 1946-54
Boyd Lake 1949-54	Cape Elizabeth 1941	Darkharbor 1938-39	East Machias 1938-39	Forsythe 1946-54	Greene 1946-54
Bradley 1946-54	Caribou 1938-39	Davidson 1949-54	1946-54	Fort Fairfield 1938	Greenlake 1946-54
Brewer 1946-54	Carmel 1946-54	Deadwater 1946-54	East Millinocket 1938-39	1939, 4/30-10/15	Greenville 1938-40
Bridgton 1938-41	Castigan 1946-54	Dennysville 1938-39	East Newport 1938-39	1940-41	1941, 4/27-9/8
Bridgewater 1949-54	Castine 1938-39	Derby 1938-41	1946-54	Fort Kent 1938-39	Grimes Mill 1949-54
Bristol 1938-39	Cathance 1946-54	Derrington Junction 1938-41	Easton 1938-39	1949-54	Grimestone 1949-54
Brownville 1949-54	Chelsea 1946-54	Dexter 1938-41	East Peru 1946-54	Franklin 1938-39	Griswold 1949-54
Brunswick 1920-22	Cherryfield 1946-54	Dixfield 1939-41, 6/1-10/15	Eastport 1938-41	Franklin Road 1946-54	Guilford 1938-41
1923-38	Clinton 1946-54	Dover 1946-54	East Sumner 1946-54	Freedom 1938-39	Hale 1946-54
1939, 4/30-10/15	Columbia Falls 1947-54	Dover-Foxcroft 1938-41	East Waterloo 1946-54	Freeport 1938-41	Hallowell 1938-41
1940-41	Corinna 1938-39	Drew 1946-54	Eliot 1946-54	1946-54	1946-54
1946-54	1946-54	Dudley 1949-59	Ellis 1946-54	Frenchville 1938-39	Hancock 1938-39
Buckfield 1938-39	Cornish 1938-39	Dyer Brook 1949-54	Ellsworth 1938-41	Frye 1946-54	1946-54
1946-54	1947-54		Ellsworth Falls 1946-54	Fryeburg 1946-54	Hanford 1949-54
Bucksport 1938-41	Crowleys Junction West			Gardiner 1938-41	Harmony 1946-54
Burnham 1946-54	1946-54			1946-54	Harrington 1946-54
Buxton 1946-54				Gilbertville 1946-54	

MAINE (cont.)

72

Harrison 1939-41	Jacksonville 1946-54	Lincoln Center 1946-54	Mattawamkeag 1938-39	New Limerick 1949-54	Ogunquit 1938-41
Hartford 1946-54	Jemtland 1938-39	Lisbon and Lisbon Falls 1938-40	1946-54	Newport 1946-54	Olamon 1946-54
Hartland 1946-54	1949-54	1946-54	Maysville 1949-54	Newport Junction 1938-39	Old Orchard Beach 1946-54
Harvey 1949-54	Jewett 1946-54	Lisbon Center 1946-54	Mechanic Falls 1938-39	New Sweden 1938-39	Old Town 1938-41
Hebron Station 1946-54	Keegan 1938-39	Littleton 1949-54	Medford 1949-54	1949-54	1946-54
Herman 1938-39	Kennebago 1946-54	Livermore Falls 1938-39	Medford Center 1949-54	Nicolin 1946-54	Oquossoc 1946-54
Highmoor 1946-54	Kennebunk 1938-41	Lucerne in Maine 1946-54	Mexico 1946-54	Nixon 1949-54	Orono 1938-41
Highpine 1946-54	Kennebunkport 1938-41	Ludlow 1949-54	Michaud 1949-54	Norridgewock 1938-41	1946-54
Hillman 1949-54	Kingman 1946-54	Machias 1938-40	Milford 1946-54	1946-54	Packards 1949-54
Hillside 1946-54	Kittery 1946-54	1946-54	Mill Brook 1946-54	North Anson 1938-41	Passadumkeag 1946-54
Hinckley 1946-54	Lagrange 1946-54	Madawaska 1938-39	Millinocket 1938-39	1946-54	Patten 1949-54
Hiram 1946-54	Lake Austin 1946-54	Madison 1938	1946-54	North Bangor 1938-39	Patten Junction 1949-54
Hollis Center 1946-54	Lake Maxie 1946-54	1939, 4/30-10/1	Milo 1938-54	North Berwick 1938-41	Pembroke 1938-39
Houghton 1946-54	Lakeside 1946-54	1946-54	Monmouth 1938-39	1946-54	1947-54
Houlton 1938-39	Leeds Junction 1947-54	Mainstream 1946-54	1946-54	North Jay 1938-41	Perham 1949-54
1949-54	Lewiston 1920-22	Manchester 1938-41	Monson 1941	Northern Maine Junction 1938-39	Peru 1946-54
Howe Brook 1949-54	1923-38	1946-54	Monticello 1949-54	1946-54	Phair 1938-39
Indian Pond 1946-54	1939, 4/30-10/15	Mapleton 1938-39	Mount Desert 1941	Norway 1938-41	1949-54
Ingalls 1946-54	1940-41	Marana cook 1946-54	1946-54	Nurcross 1949-54	Pittsfield 1938-41
Island Falls 1946-54	Lilly Pond 1946-54	Marion 1946-54	Mount Vernon 1938-41	Oak Hill 1946-54	1946-54
Jackman 1938-39	Limestone 1938-39	Mars Hill 1938-39	National Soldier's Home 1946-54	Oakfield 1949-54	Plaisted 1949-54
	1949-54	1949-54	New Gloucester 1946-54	Oakland 1938-41	Poland 1946-54
	Lincoln 1938-41	Massardis 1949-54		Ogren 1949-54	
	1946-54				

MAINE (cont.)

Poland Spring	Rumford	Skerry	Stacyville	Waterboro	West Seboeis
1931-37	1938-41	1949-54	1949-54	1946-54	1949-54
1938, 4/24-9/25	1946-54	Skowhegan	Steep Falls	Waterford	Whitneyville
1939-41	Sabattus	1938-41	1938-54	1938-41	1946-54
Pollard Brook	1946-54	1946-54	Stillwater	Waterville	Wilton
1946-54	Saco	Smyrna Mills	1946-54	1920-22	1938-40
Portage	1920-22	1949-54	Stockholm	1923-38	Windham
1949-54	1923-38	Soldier Pond	1938-39	1939, 4/30-10/15	1946-54
Portland	1939, 4/30-10/15	1938-39	1949-59	1940-41	Winn
1946-54	1940-41	1949-54	Stratton	1946-54	1938-39
Porpoise	1946-54	Solon	1938-39	Waukeag	1946-54
1941, 4/27-9/38	Saint Croix	1938-40	Summit	1938-39	Winslow
Presque Isle	1949-54	1941, 4/27-9/7	1946-54	Weeksboro	1938-39
1938	Saint Luce	South Berwick	Tapsham	1949-54	1946-54
1939, 4/30-10/15	1938-39	1946-54	1946-54	Wells and Wells	Winterport
1940	Saint Francis	South Lagrange	Thomaston	Beach	1938-39
1949-54	1938-39	1949-54	1938-41	1938-40	Winterville
Prides Mill	Sanford	South Paris	Timoney	1946-54	1949-54
1949-54	1920-22	1938-39	1949-54	West Baldwin	Winthrop
Rand Cove	1923-38	South Poland	Troutdale	1946-54	1938-41
1949-54	1939, 4/30-10/15	1941	1946-54	Westbrook	1946-54
Randolph	1940-41	Southport	Unionville	1931-37	Wiscasset
1946-54	Sangerville	1938-39	1946-54	1938, 4/24-9/25	1938-41
Rangeley	1941, 4/27-10/28	South Portland	Van Buren	1939-41	Woodfords
1938-41	Scarboro Beach	1931-37	1938-39	1946-54	1938-40
Raymond	1938-41	1938, 4/24-9/25	1949-54	West Enfield	Woodland
(1) 1920-41	1946-54	1939-41	Vanceboro	1946-54	1938-39
Readfield	Schoodic	South Rangely	1946	West Farmington	Woolwich
1938-41	1949-54	1946-54	1948-54	1938-40	1938-41
1946-54	Sebago Lake	South Windham	Vassalboro	Westfield	Wytovitlock
Richmond	1946-54	1938-41	1946-54	1949-54	1946-54
1938-41	Sebec	Spaulding	Veazie	West Kennebunk	Yarmouth
1946-54	1941, 4/27-10/28	1949-54	1946-54	1946-54	1938-41
Riverside	Shawmut	Springvale	Wallagarss	Westman Land	York Harbor
1946-54	1946-54	1920-22	1949-54	1949-54	1938-41
Robinsons	Sheridan	1923-38	Waldoboro	West Minot	
1949-54	1949-54	1939, 4/30-10/15	1938-41	1938-39	
Rockland	Sherman Station	1940-41	1947-54	1946-54	
1938-41	1949-54	1946-54	Walnut Hill	West Outlet	
Roxbury	Silvers Mills	Squapan	1946-54	1946-54	
1946-54	1946-54	1949-54	Warren	West Peru	
			1938-39	1946-54	
			1940, 4/28-9/24		

(1) Not observed; but natives went to work an hour earlier--no clocks turned back.

MARYLAND

1634		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1788	4/28	State entered the Union
1883	11/18	Noon, Eastern Standard Time (75°W) adopted

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1957	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1958		Observed state-wide, except Garrett County. Refer to Table I for dates.
1959	To 1965	Observed state-wide. Refer to Table I for dates.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
(Refer to Table for Month & Day)

COUNTIES

- (1) Communities adjacent to Washington, D.C. in
Montgomery County and Prince Georges County
- | | |
|---------|----|
| 1952 | I |
| 1953 | II |
| 1954-65 | I |

COMMUNITIESTABLE I

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942-45	War Time
1946	4/28-9/29
1947	4/27-9/28
1948	4/25-9/26
1949	4/24-9/25
1950	4/30-9/24
1951	4/29-9/30
1952	4/27-9/28
1953	4/26-9/27
1954	4/25-9/26
1955	4/24-9/25
1956	4/29-10/28
1957	4/28-10/27
1958	4/27-10/26
1959	4/26-10/25
1960	4/24-10/30
1961	4/30-10/29
1962	4/29-10/28
1963	4/28-9/27
1964	4/26-10/25
1965	4/25-10/31
1966	4/24-10/30

TABLE II

1953	4/30-9/26
1956	4/29-9/30
1957	4/28-9/29

- (1) See map of
Washington, D.C.

MARYLAND (cont.)

75

Aberdeen		Baltimore &		Bowie		Clarke		Earleigh Heights		Fountain Rock	
1949-55	I	Suburbs		1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I
1956	II	1947-55	I	Bowie Road		Cockeysville		East New Market		Frederick	
1957-66	I	1956	II	1953-66	I	1947	I	1953-66	I	1947-55	I
Aikin		1957-66	I	Brandywine		1953-55	I	Easton		1956	II
1948-55	I	Barclay		1953-66	I	1956	II	1947-55	I	1957-66	I
1956	II	1953-66	I	Brooklynville		1957-66	I	1956	II	Frederick Road	
1957-66	I	Bare Hills		1953-66	I	Collington		1957-66	I	1954	I
Aireys		1954	I	Bush River		1953-66	I	Eccleston		Freeland	
1953-66	I	Barnes		1953-66	I	Conway		1953-66	I	1953-66	I
Allens		1953-66	I	Cambridge		1953-66	I	Eckhart Junction		Friendship	
1953-66		Basket		1948-55	I	Corbett		1953-66	I	1953-66	I
American Stores		1953-66	I	1956	II	1953-66	I	Edgeview		Frostburg	
1953-66	I	Bay View		1957-66	I	Cordova		1953-66	I	1947-55	I
Anderson		1953-66	I	Carville		1948-66	I	Eden		1956-57	II
1947	I	Beaverdam		1953-66	I	Costen		1953-66	I	1958-66	I
Annapolis		1953-66	I	Cavetown		1953-66	I	Edgewood		Fruitland	
1947-55	I	Bee Tree		1950	I	Crisfield		1949-51	I	1953-66	I
1956	II	1953-66	I	Cedarhurst		1947-48	I	1953-55	I	Funkstown Station	
1957-66	I	Bel Alton		1947-55	I	1953-66	I	1956	II	1953-66	I
Antietam		1953-66	I	1956	II	Croom Station		1957-66	I	Galt	
1949	I	Belvedere		1957-66	I	1953-66	I	Elkton		1953-66	I
Annapolis		1953-66	I	Centerville		Crownsville		1949-55	I	Gambrills	
Junction		Bengies		1953-55	I	1953-66	I	1956	II	1953-66	I
1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1956	II	Cullen		1957-66	I	Garrison	
Ardmore		Berlin		1957-66	I	1955	I	Elvaton		1953-66	I
1953-66	I	1947-55	I	Chapel		1956	II	1953-66	I	Girdletree	
Arnold		1956	II	1953-66	I	1957-66	I	Ennols		1948-66	I
1953-66	I	1957-66	I	Charlestown		Cumberland		1953-66	I	Glenburnie	
Arundel		Biggs		1953-66	I	1947-55	I	Faulkner		1953-66	I
1953-66	I	1953-66	I	Cheltenham		1956-57	II	1953-66	I	Glencoe	
Ardwick		Big Spring		1953-66	I	1958-66	I	Federalsburg		1953-66	I
1953-66	I	1954-55	I	Chase		Davis		1948-66	I	Glenn Dale	
Ashland		1956	II	1953-66	I	1953-66	I	Ferndale		1953-66	I
1947	I	1957-66	I	Chestertown		Dericksons		1953-66	I	Glyndon	
1953-66	I	Bishop		1953-55	I	1953-66	I	Flemings		1947-55	I
Bacon Hill		1948-66	I	1956	II	Dessard		1953-66	I	1956	II
1953-66	I	Black		1957-66	I	1953-66	I	Fort George		1957-66	I
Bainbridge		1953-66	I	Cheverly		Douglas		G. Meade		Goldsboro	
1953	I	Blue Mount		1954	I	1953-66	I	1947	I	1948-66	I
1955	I	1953-66	I	Chewsville		Duley		1950	I	Golts	
1956	II			1948-50	I	1953-66	I	1952-55	I	1953-66	I
1957-66	I							1956	II		
								1957-66	I		

MARYLAND (cont.)

76

Graystone		Henderson		Lambson		Lutherville		Neubert		Padonia	
1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1947	I	1953-66	I	1947	I
Greenmount		Hematite		Landover		1953-66	I	Newark		1954	I
1947-55	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I	Lynch		1953-66	I	Parkton	
1956	II	Highfield		Lanham		1953-66	I	New Midway		1953-66	I
1957-66	I	1947-55	I	1953-66	I	Magnolia		1953-66	I	Parole	
Greensboro		1956	II	Lankfords		1953-66	I	New Windsor		1953-66	I
1948-66	I	1957-66	I	1953-66	I	Marion Station		1947-55	I	Pasadena	
Gunpowder		Hill		Lansdowne		1948-49	I	1956	II	1953-66	I
1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1957-66	I	Patapsco	
Hagerstown		Holly Grove		La Plata		Marsh		North East		1947	I
1946-55	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I
1956	II	Hollins		Laurel		Maryvel		Notre Dame		Patuxent	
1957-66	I	1947	I	1949-50	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1947	I
Hagerstown		Hopewell		1952-55	I	Massey		Oakington		1953-66	I
Junction		1953-66	I	1956	II	1953-66	I	1953-66	I	Pearre	
1953-66	I	Hurlock		1957-66	I	Mattawoman		Oakland		1950	I
Halethorpe		1948-66	I	Le Gore		1953-66	I	1957	II	1954-55	I
1954	I	Ironhill		1953-66	I	Maugansville		Ocean City		1956-57	II
Hall		1953-66	I	Leland		1948-66	I	1953-66	I	Peninsula Junction	
1953-66	I	Ironshire Station		1953-66	I	Middleburg		Odenton		1953-66	I
Hampstead		1953-66	I	Linkwood		1947-50	I	1947	I	Peryman	
1947-55	I	Jericho Park		1953-66	I	Middle River		1953-66	I	1953-66	I
1956	II	1953-66	I	Linthicum Heights		1954-66	I	Ohlers Grove		Perryville	
1957-66	I	Jessups		1953-66	I	Mitchellville		1953-66	I	1949-55	I
Hancock		1950-55	I	Lineboro		1953-66	I	Old Town		1956	II
1948-55	I	1956	II	1947-55	I	Millersville		1947-55	I	1957-66	I
1956	II	1957-66	I	1956	II	1953-66	I	1956	II	Phoenix	
1957-66	I	Keymar		1957-66	I	Millington		1957-66	I	1953-66	I
Harewood Park		1948-55	I	Llandoff		1953-66	I	Osborne		Piney Creek	
1954	I	1956	II	1953-66	I	Monkton		1953-66	I	1953-66	I
Harmans		1957-66	I	Lona coning		1953-66	I	Otter Point		Pocomoke (City)	
1947	I	Kennedyville		1954-56	I	McAleer		1953-66	I	1948-55	I
1953-66	I	1948-66	I	1957	II	1953-66	I	Owings Mills		1956	II
Harmony Grove		Kingston		1958-66	I	McCoole		1947-55	I	1957-66	I
1953-66	I	1948-49	I	Loretto		1948-50	I	1956	II	Popes Creek	
Havre de Grace		Kitts Mill		1953-66	I	Mount Savage		1957-66	I	1953-55	I
1949-55	I	1953-66	I	Luke		1954-55	I	Oxford		1956	II
1956	II	Ladiesburg		1948-55	I	1956-57	II	1948-55	I	1957-66	I
1957-66	I	1953-66	I	1956	II	Mount Washington		1956	II	Portland	
Hayden		Lake		1957-66	I	1947	I	1957-66	I	1953-66	I
1953-66	I	1954	I			1953-66	I				

MARYLAND (cont.)

Port Tobacco		Rocky Ridge		Severna Park		Swan Lake		Waterbury	
Station		1948-54	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I
1953-66	I	1956	II	Sharretts		Talbert		Websters	
Powell		1957-66	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I
1953-66	I	Rogers		Shipley		Taneytown		Wesley	
Price		1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I
1953-66	I	Rosedale		Short Lane		Texas		Westernport	
Princess Anne		1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1947	I	1948-55	I
1947-66	I	Rosewick		Showell		1953-66	I	1956-57	II
Princeton		1953-66	I	1953-66	I	Thompson		Westminister	
1953-66	I	Ruarks		Silver Spring		1953-66	I	1947-55	I
Principio Furnace		1953-66	I	1955	I	Thurmont		1956	II
1953-66	I	Ruxton		Smithsburg		1947-55	I	1957-66	I
Queen Anne		1947-55	I	1947-55	I	1956	II	Westover	
1953-66	I	1956	II	1956	II	1957-66	I	1948-66	I
Queenstown		1957-66	I	1957-66	I	Timonium		White Hall	
1953-66	I	Ruxton Lake		Snow Hill		1947	I	1953-66	I
Queponco		1953-66	I	1948-55	I	1953-66	I	White Plains	
1948-52	I	Salisbury		1956	II	Townshend		1953-66	I
Ridgely		1947, 5/11-9/2		1957-66	I	1953-66	I	Williams	
1953-66	I	1948-55	I	South Salisbury		Trappe		1953-66	I
Ralphs		1956	II	1953-66	I	1948-51	I	Williamsburg	
1953-66	I	1957-66	I	Sparks		1953-66	I	1953-66	I
Reid		Saint Denis		1953-66	I	Turnpike		Williamsport	
1948-55	I	1953-66	I	Springfield		1953-66	I	1947-55	I
1956	II	Saint James		1953-66	I	Tuxedo		1956	II
1957-66	I	1957	I	Springs		1953-66	I	1957-66	I
Reids Grove		Sanatorium		1953-66	I	Union Bridge		Wiloughby	
1953-66	I	1948-54	I	Stemmers Run		1947-55	I	1953-66	I
Revell		Scarboro		1953-66	I	1956	II	Woodberry	
1953-66	I	1953-66	I	Stevenson		1957-66	I	1954	I
Rhodesdale		Seabrook		1953-66	I	Vienna		Woodsboro	
1953-66	I	1953-66	I	Still Pond		1953-55	I	1953-66	I
Riderwood		Security		1948-66	I	1956	II	Worton	
1947	I	1947-55	I	Stockton		1957-66	I	1953-66	I
1953-66	I	1956	II	1948-66	I	Waldorf		Wye Mill Station	
Roberts		1957-66	I	Stoney Run		1953-66	I	1953-66	I
1953-66	I	Severn		1953-66	I	Walker			
Rockland		1947	I	Sudlersville		1953-66	I		
1953-66	I	1953-66	I	1953-66	I	Walkersville			
						1953-66	I		

MASSACHUSETTS

1620 Area settled

1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.

1788 2/6 State entered the Union

1883 11/18 Noon, Eastern Standard Time (75⁰W) adopted

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I

1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I

1920 To 1941 Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II

1946 To 1965 Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

TABLE

1918	War Time	1940	4/28-9/29
1919	War Time	1941	4/27-9/28
1920	3/28-10/31	1942-45	War Time
1921	4/24-9/25	1946	4/28-9/29
1922	4/30-9/24	1947	4/27-9/28
1923	4/29-9/30	1948	4/25-9/26
1924	4/27-9/28	1949	4/24-9/25
1925	4/26-9/27	1950	4/30-9/24
1926	4/25-9/26	1951	4/29-9/30
1927	4/24-9/25	1952	4/27-9/28
1928	4/29-9/30	1953	4/26-9/27
1929	4/28-9/29	1954	4/25-10/31
1930	4/27-9/28	1955	4/24-10/30
1931	4/26-9/27	1956	4/29-10/28
1932	4/24-9/25	1957	4/28-10/27
1933	4/30-9/24	1958	4/27-10/26
1934	4/29-9/30	1959	4/26-10/25
1935	4/28-9/29	1960	4/24-10/30
1936	4/26-9/27	1961	4/30-10/29
1937	4/25-9/26	1962	4/29-10/28
1938	4/24-10/1	1963	4/28-10/27
1939	4/30-9/24	1964	4/26-10/25
		1965	4/25-10/31

MICHIGAN

1650		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1837	1/26	State entered the Union
<u>STANDARD TIME ZONE SHIFTS</u>		
1885	9/18	Central Standard Time (90°W) legalized
1915	5/15	Eastern Standard Time (75°W) adopted in Detroit and Highland Park. Time confused through the 'teens,--check carefully. **
1920		EST adopted in Bay City (4/15) and Ypsilanti (?)
1921	11/24	EST adopted in Ann Arbor
1922	11/14	EST adopted in Saginaw
1923	12/1	EST adopted in Jackson *
1924		EST adopted in Albion (4/1) and Lansing (5/1 *)
1925	5/4	EST adopted in Allegan
1927	4/1	EST adopted in Battle Creek
1928		EST adopted in Alma (?) Sault Ste. Marie (12/23) South Haven (?)
1930	1/4	EST adopted in Monroe
1931	4/26	EST legalized by State, but some cities continued on their own desired standard time, as below.

TABLE

1918	War Time	1936	4/26-9/27
1919	War Time	1937	4/25-9/26
1920	6/13-10/31	1938	4/24-9/25
1921	3/27-10/31	1939	4/30-9/24
1922	4/30-9/24	1940	4/28-9/29
1923	4/29-9/30	1941	4/27-10/26
1924	4/27-9/28	1942-45	War Time
1925	4/26-9/27	1946	4/28-9/29
1926	4/25-9/26	1947	4/27-9/28
1927	4/24-9/25	1948	4/25-9/26
1928	4/29-9/30	1949	4/24-9/25
1929	4/28-9/29	1950	4/30-9/24
1930	4/27-9/28	1952	4/27-9/28
1931	4/26-9/27	1960	4/24-10/30
1932	4/24-9/25	1961	4/30-9/24
1933	4/30-9/24	1962	4/29-9/30
1934	4/29-9/30	1963	4/28-9/29
1935	4/28-9/29	1964	4/26-9/27
		1965	4/25-10/31

* Change at 0:01 A.M.

** Check with local authorities

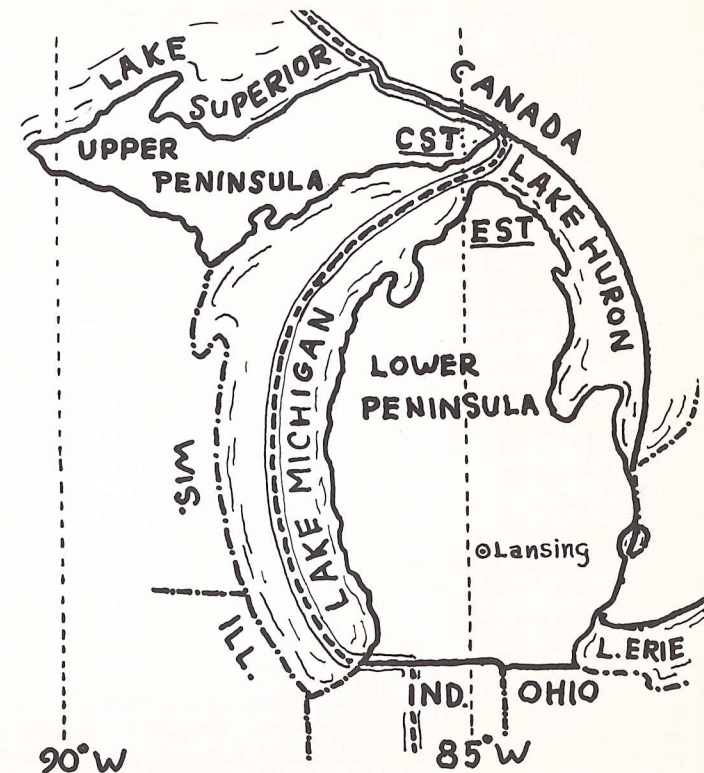
MICHIGAN (cont.)

80

1931		EST adopted in:	
		Adrian, 4/26	Kalamazoo, 2/28
		Benton Harbor, 4/26	Manistee, 10/6
		Big Rapids, 4/26	Muskegon, 4/11
		Cadillac, 4/26	Newberry, 6/1
		Calumet, 4/26	Onaway, 4/26
		Coldwater, 4/26	Paw Paw, 2/28
		Eagle River, 4/26	Pontiac, 4/26
		Flint, 4/26	Sturgis, 3/29
1932		EST adopted in:	
		Fremont, (?)	Hastings, (?)
		Grand Haven, 11/10	Holland, 3/10
		Grand Rapids, 4/4	Petoskey, 4/17
1933		EST adopted in Mackinaw City, 6/(?)	
1935		EST adopted in Bridgman, 4/7	
		Buchanan, 9/29	
		* Dowagiac, 4/2	
1936	9/27	EST adopted in Hancock, L'Anse, Manistique and Saint Ignace. Only upper peninsular places remained on CST.	
1942	2/6	In Grand Rapids (where EST was effective starting in 1932) CST adopted for duration of World War II to avoid moving clocks forward an hour	
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	Despite many protests, Eastern War Time adopted state-wide	
1945	9/30	EST in effect state-wide	

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918 3/31- 10/27 World War I



* Change at 0:01 A.M.
(?) No record could be found
by local authorities

MICHIGAN (cont.)

1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I

1920 To 1941 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II

1946 To 1965 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:

(Refer to Table for Month & Day if not shown)

COUNTY

Dickison

1960-64

1965, except Breen, Felch and West Branch

COMMUNITIES

Adrian	Battle Creek	Calumet	Cheboygan	Daggett	Escanaba
1921-30	1921-26	1946, EST all year	1921-26	1946	* 1928, 4/29-9/28
1948	Beaton	Campbell	1927, 3/2-11/5	Dearborn	* 1930, 4/27-9/28
Albion	1946	1946	Choate	1948	* 1931-41
1921-23	Beechwood	Carbondale	1946	Defiance	1946-47
Alpha	1946	1946	Clowry	1946	Faunus
1946	Benton Harbor	Carlton	1946	Detroit	1946
Antoine	1921-30	1948	Clytie	1948	Felch
1946	Bessemer	Carney	1946	Dianne	1946
Bagley	1946	1946	Coldwater	1948	Flat Rock
1946	Birmingham	Cascade	1921-30	Diorite	1948
Baraga	1948	1946	Connorville	1946	Florence
1946	Brampton	Caspian	1946	Dowagiac	1946
Barkley	1946-47	1946	Covington	* 1932-34, 4/2-10/2	Ford River Station
1946	Buchanan	Cassopolis	1949	Dunham	1946
Bark River	1921-35	1935, 4/8-9/2	Crystal Falls	1946	Forsyth
1946-47	Cadillac	Champion	1946	Elmwood	1946
Basswood	1920, 4/10-9/18	1949	1950, 5/1-10/1	1946	
1946	1921, 5/1-10/2		1952		
	1926, 5/1-9/4				
	1927, 4/30-9/3				
	1928-30				

*Change at 0:01 A.M.

MICHIGAN (cont.)

82

Foster City	Hardwood	Iron River	Larch	Milan	Norway
1946	1946	1935, 5/15-9/1	1946	1948	1946
Fremont	Harris	1946, 5/1-9/29	Lathrop	Monroe	Onaway
1921-31	1946	1947	1946	1920-29	1920-30
Gaastra	Hartleys	1950, 5/1-10/1	Leaper	Munising	Oro
1946	1946	Ironwood	1946	* 1930, 5/4-9/28	1946
Gibbs City	Hastings	1946	Little Lake	* 1931, 5/3-9/27	Palmer
1946	1931, 4/12-9/27	1961-64	1946-47	* 1932, 5/1-9/25	1946
Gladstone	Hazel	(1) 1965	Loretto	* 1933, 5/7-10/1	Panola
1929-41	1946	Ishpeming	1946	* 1934, 5/6-9/30	1946
1947	Helps	1932, 5/1-10/2	Ludington	* 1935, 5/5-9/29	Partridge
Gogebic	1946	1933, 4/30-10/1	1927, 5/1-9/25	1936-41	1946
1946	Hemetite	1934-41	1931, 4/5-10/4	Muskegon	Paulding
Grand Haven	1946	1946-47	McFarland	* 1927, 4/10-9/25	1946
1925, 4/12-9/27	Hermansville	1949	1946	* 1928, 4/8-9/30	Pentoga
1926, 4/11-9/26	1946	Kalamazoo	Manistique	* 1929, 4/14-9/29	1946
1927, 4/10-9/25	Highland Park	1920, 4/11-10/10	1931-35	* 1930, 4/13-9/28	Perronville
1928, 4/8-9/30	1948	1921, 4/17-10/9	Mansfield	Nadau	1946
1929, 4/14-9/29	Holland	1922, 4/30-10/1	1946	1946	Petersburg
1930, 4/13-9/28	* 1920, 3/17-10/2	1923, 4/15-10/7	Marenisco	Narenta	1948
1931, 4/12-9/27	* 1921, 4/17-10/2	1924, 4/13-10/5	1946	1941	Pontiac
Grand Rapids	* 1922, 4/16-10/2	1925, 4/12-12/31	Marquette	Nauets	1948
1920, 4/4-9/26	* 1923, 4/15-9/3	1926, 1/1-11/14	1930, 5/4-9/28	1946	Powers
1921, 4/3-9/25	* 1924, 5/4-10/4	* 1927, 3/27-10/31	1931, 5/3-9/27	Nagunee	1946
1922, 4/2-9/24	* 1925, 4/11-10/11	* 1928, 3/18-11/11	1933, 6/1-9/3	1930, 5/4-9/28	Princeton
1923, 4/1-9/30	* 1926, 4/10-9/26	* 1929, 3/17-11/10	1934, 6/1-9/2	1931, 5/3-9/27	1946
1924, 4/6-9/28	* 1927, 4/9-9/25	* 1930, 3/16-11/9	1935-41	1933, 6/1-9/3	Quinnesec
1925, 4/5-9/27	* 1928, 3/21-9/30	Kew	1946-49	1934, 6/1-9/2	1946
1926, 4/4-9/26	* 1929, 3/20-9/29	1946	Martins Landing	1935-41	Richards
1927, 4/3-9/25	* 1930, 4/12-9/28	Kloman	1946	Newberry	1946
1928, 4/1-9/30	* 1931, 4/11-9/27	1946	Mastodon	1928-30, 6/1-10/1	Riversiding Siding
1929, 4/7-9/29	Houghton	Labranche	1946	New Buffalo	1946
1930, 4/6-9/28	* 1932, 10/2-12/31	1946	Maybee	1930-41	Robbins
1931, 4/5-9/27	* 1933, 1/1-3/26	Lambertville	1948	Niagara	1946
Gwinn	1946, EST all year	1948	Melvindale	1946	Rock
1941	Hylas	L'Anse	1948	Niles	1947
1946	1946	1925, 4/29-9/30	Menominee	* 1932, 4/30-10/2	Romulus
Hancock	Ingalls	1949	1946	1933, 4/30-9/24	1948
1946, EST all year	1946	Lansing	Metropolitan	(Changes at 1:00	
Hansen	Iron Mountain	1923, 5/1-12/31	1946	A.M.)	* Change at 0:01 A.M.
1946	1946, 5/5-9/29	1924, 1/1-5/1		1934-41	(1) By local option
	1950				

MICHIGAN (cont.)

Saint Anthonys	Trenton
1948	1948
Saint Ignace	Trout Creek
1946, EST all year	1949
Sands	Turin
1946	1946
Sault Ste. Marie	Verona
1946, EST all year	1946
Sawyer	Vulcan
1920-41	1946
Schaffer	Wakefield
1946	1946
Scofield	Wallace
1948	1946
Scott Lake	Watersmeet
1946	1946
Shingleton	Waucedah
1947	1946
Siemens	Wellington
1946	1946
Spaulding	Wells
1946	1946
Stack	Whitney
1946	1946
Stager	Wilson
1946	1946
Stambaugh	Windee
1946	1946
Stephenson	Wyandotte
1946	1948
Stickley	
1946	
Sturgeon	
1946	
Swanzy	
1946	
Talbot	
1946	
Toledo	
1948	

MINNESOTA

1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
 1805 Area settled
 1858 5/11 State entered the Union
 1901 2/26 Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
 (Changes at 2 A.M.)

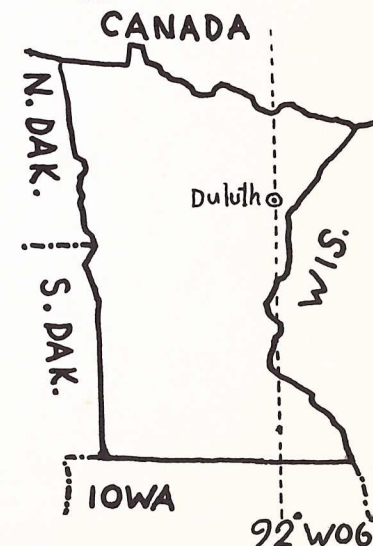
1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I
 1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I
 1920 To 1941 Not observed
 1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II
 1946 To 1956 Not observed except in Duluth. See Local Ordinance Listing
 1957 To 1958 DST obligatory by State law. Refer to Table for dates.
 1959 To 1965 DST legalized state-wide from the fourth Sunday in May to Tuesday following Labor Day. Refer to Table for dates. Bordering communities were allowed to observe DST the same dates as adjoining states.** For exceptions, see Local Ordinance Listing.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
 (Refer to Table for Month & Day if not shown)

Bayport	Duluth	Excelsior	Hibbing	Houston	Lauderdale
1965, 5/9-10/31	1946	1959, 4/26-9/27	1965, 5/9-10/31	1965, 4/25-10/31	1965, 5/9-10/31
Birchwood	1959, 4/26-9/27	Goodview	Hokah	La Crescent	
1965, 5/9-10/31	1965, 4/25-10/31	1965, 4/25-10/31	1965, 4/25-10/31	1965, 4/25-10/31	
Dakota	East Oakdale	Hamburg	Hopkins	Lake Elmo	** Check local
1965, 4/25-10/31	1965, 5/9-10/31	1959, 4/26-9/27	1959, 4/26-9/27	1965, 5/9-10/31	authorities

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942-45	War Time
1946	4/28-9/29
1957	4/28-10/27
1958	4/27-9/2
1959	5/24-9/8
1960	5/22-9/6
1961	5/28-9/5
1962	5/27-9/4
1963	5/26-9/3
1964	5/24-9/8
1965	5/23-9/7



MINNESOTA (cont.)

Mahtomedi	Young America
1965, 5/9-10/31	1959, 4/26-9/27
Minneapolis	
1959, 4/26-9/27	
Minneiska	
1965, 4/25-10/31	
Newport	
1965, 5/9-10/31	
Norwood	
1959, 4/26-9/27	
Rochester	
1965, 5/9-10/31	
Rollingstone	
1965, 4/25-10/31	
Roseville	
1965, 5/9-10/31	
Saint Louis Park	
1959, 4/26-9/27	
Saint Paul	
1959, 4/26-9/27	
1965, 5/9-10/31	
Shoreview	
1965, 5/9-10/31	
Stillwater	
1965, 5/9-10/31	
Sunfish Lake	
1965, 5/9-10/31	
Two Harbors	
1965, 4/25-10/31	
Vadnais Heights	
1965, 5/9-10/31	
Victoria	
1959, 4/26-9/27	
Wayzata	
1959, 4/26-10/25	
Waconia	
1959, 4/26-9/27	
West Saint Paul	
1965, 5/9-10/31	
Winona	
1959, 4/26-9/27	
1965, 4/25-10/31	

MISSISSIPPI

1710 Area settled
 1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
 1817 12/10 State entered the Union
 1883 11/18 Noon, Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
 (Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I
 1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I
 1920 To 1940 Not observed
 1941 7/31 - 2/9/42 Observed by State Offices only
 1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II
 1946 To 1965 Not observed

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942-45	War Time

MISSOURI

1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1764		Area settled
1821	8/10	State entered the Union
1883	11/18	Noon, Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted
<u>DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:</u> (Changes at 2 A.M.)		
1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1965	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:

(Refer to Table for Month & Day if not shown)

Alexandria	Clarksville	Durham	Festus	Hannibal (Cont.)	Kahoka
1965, 4/25-9/5	1960	I 1963, 4/28-9/1	1956	II 1962, 4/29-9/9	1961
Annada	1962	II East Prairie	1957-65	I 1963, 4/28-9/8	1962, 5/20-8/25
1962, 4/29-9/30	1963, 4/28-9/8	1965	I Foley	1964, 4/26-9/13	1963, 5/19-8/25
1963, 4/28-9/8	1964, 4/26-9/6	I Elsberry	1963	I 1965, 4/25-9/12	1964, 5/17-9/1
1964, 4/26-9/6	1965, 4/25-10/3	I 1960	Foristell	Hawk Point	1965, 5/23-9/4
1965, 4/25-10/3	Crystal City	II 1962	1960-65	I 1964, 4/26-10/31	Kirkwood
Ashburn	1956	II 1963, 4/28-10/26	Fort Leonard Wood	1965	I 1954
1963, 4/28-9/8	1957-65	I 1964-65	1956	II Helton	La Belle
1964	II De Soto	Ethlyn	1958	I 1963, 4/28-9/8	1964, 5/17-9/1
Bourbon	1953	I 1963-64	I Gilmore	Hermann	1965, 5/23-8/22
1965	I 1958	I Ewing	1963-65	I 1965	I La Grange
Canton	1962-65	I 1963, 4/28-9/1	Hannibal	Hunnewell	1962, 4/29-9/9
1961-62	I Dixon	1964, 5/1-9/31	1960	I 1964, 4/26-9/6	1963-65
1963, 4/28-8/31	1956	II 1965, 5/7-9/5	1961, 4/30-9/10	Illmo	Lebanon
1964, 4/26-8/29			(Cont.)	1965	I 1956
					II

TABLE I

1918	War Time	1961	9/30-10/29
1919	War Time	1962	4/29-10/28
1942-45	War Time	1963	4/28-10/27
1946	4/28-9/29	1964	4/26-10/25
1947	4/27-9/28	1965	4/25-10/31
1948	4/25-9/26		
1949	4/24-9/25	<u>TABLE II</u>	
1950	4/30-9/24		
1951	4/29-9/30	1956	4/29-9/30
1952	4/27-9/28	1957	4/28-9/29
1953	4/26-9/27	1958	4/27-9/28
1954	4/25-9/26	1959	4/26-9/27
1955	4/24-9/25	1960	4/24-9/25
1956	4/29-10/28	1961	4/30-9/24
1957	4/28-10/27	1962	4/29-9/30
1958	4/27-10/26	1963	4/28-9/29
1959	4/26-10/24	1964	4/26-9/28
1960	4/24-10/30	1965	4/25-9/26

MISSOURI (cont.)

Lewistown		Palmyra (Cont.)		Saverton	
1963	I	1963, 4/28-9/8		1963, 4/28-9/8	
1964, 5/18-9/1		1964, 4/26-9/13		1964, 4/26-9/13	
1965, 5/22-8/28		1965, 4/25-9/5		South River	
Louisiana		Peruque		1963, 4/28-9/8	
1961, 4/30-9/9		1963-64	I	1964, 4/26-9/13	
1962	II	Poplar Bluff		Troy	
1963, 4/28-9/8		1958	I	1963	II
1964	II	Princeton		1965, 4/30-10/31	
1965	I	1954-55	I	Truesdail	
Machens		1956	II	1960-65	I
1960	I	1957-59	I	Warrenton	
1963	I	Quincy		1960-65	I
Maplewood		1965	I	Wayland	
1954	I	Reading		1962, 4/20-8/25	
Memphis		1963	I	1964, 5/15-9/1	
1965, 4/25-9/5		1964	II	1965, 4/25-9/5	
Monroe City		Richland		Waynesville	
1960	I	1956	II	1956	II
1962, 4/29-9/2		Rolla		Webster Groves	
1964, 4/26-9/6		1956	II	1954	I
1965, 4/25-9/5		1957	I	Wentzville	
Moscow		Saint Charles		1955	I
1963-64	II	1947	I	1956	II
1965, 4/30-10/31		1949-55	I	1957-65	I
O'Fallon		1956	II	Westalton	
1947	I	1957-65	I	1954	I
1949-55	I	Saint Clair		1964-65	I
1956	II	1960-65	I	Winfield	
1957-65	I	Saint James		1959-65	I
Old Monroe		1956	II	Wright City	
1959	I	1957	I	1960-65	I
Orchard Farm		Saint Louis			
1959	I	1946-65	I		
1963-65	I	Saint Louis County			
Pacific		1963-65	I		
1954	I	Saint Peters			
1956-65	I	1947	I		
Palmyra		1949-55	I		
1960	I	1956	II		
1962, 4/29-9/9		1957-65	I		
(Cont.)					

MONTANA

1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S A.
1809		Area settled
1883	11/18	Noon, Mountain Standard Time (105 ⁰) adopted, except towns west of 112W30, which adopted PST (120 ⁰ W)
1889	11/8	State entered the Union
1895		Mountain Standard Time adopted state-wide. (Communities west of 112W30 switched from PST to MST)

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

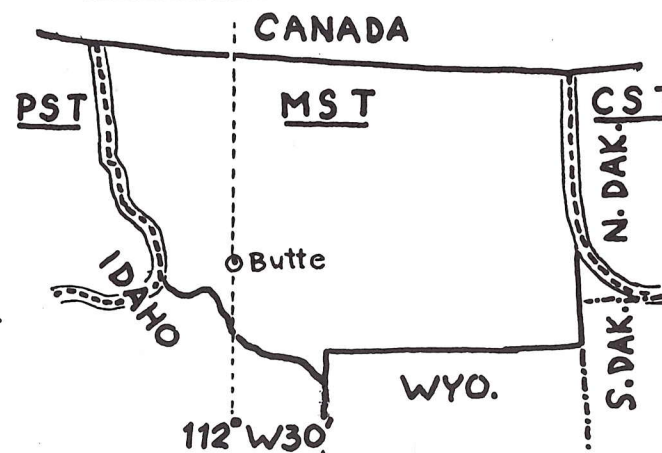
1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1965	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
(Refer to Table for Month & Day if not shown)

<u>COUNTY</u>	<u>COMMUNITIES</u>	Billings	Butte (Cont)	Livingston
		1963	1954, 4/25-9/6	1964
Silver Bow	Anaconda	Bozeman	1955-56	Philipsburg
1946	1946	1964	1957, 4/28-9/1	1952
1947, 5/31-8/31	1947, 5/31-8/31	Butte	1958-66	1953, 5/31-9/6
1948	1948-49	1946-51	Deer Lodge	Warm Springs
1953	1950, 4/30-9/24	1952, 4/27-9/1	1955, 4/25-9/25	1952
	1951, 4/29-9/30	1953	1956, 4/29-9/3	
	1956-65	(Cont)		

TABLE

1918	War Time	1954	4/25-9/7
1919	War Time	1955	4/24-9/4
1942-45	War Time	1956	5/6-9/3
1946	5/15-9/28	1957	5/26-9/29
1947	5/12-8/31	1958	4/27-9/28
1948	5/2-9/6	1959	5/31-9/13
1949	4/24-9/5	1960	5/29-9/6
1950	5/1-9/4	1961	5/30-9/4
1951	5/6-9/3	1962	5/30-9/5
1952	4/27-9/28	1963	5/30-9/2
1953	4/26-9/7	1964	5/30-9/8
		1965	5/30-9/6



NEBRASKA

1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1850		Area settled
1883	11/18	Noon, two standards of time adopted, with time change at North Platte, which observes CST.

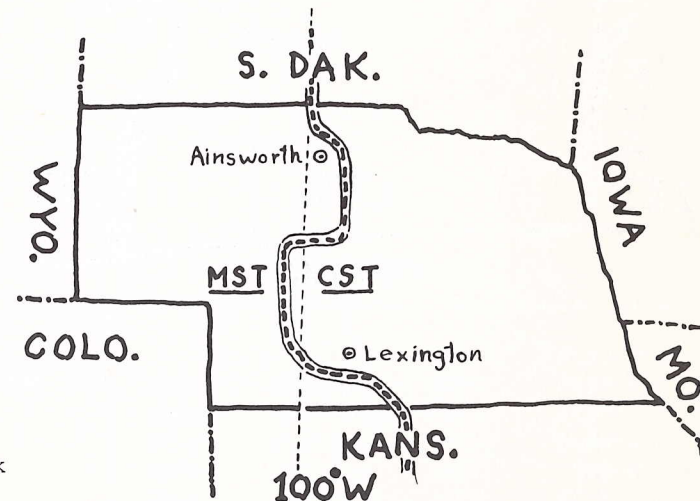
Eastern portion adopted Central Standard Time (90°W), including the boundary-line communities of:

Albion	Elm Creek	O'Neill
Alma	Endicott	Ord
Amherst	Fairbury	Orleans
Ashland	Fremont	Osceola
Beatrice	Fullerton	Overton
Bloomfield	Genoa	Plainview
Blue Springs Jct.	Gibbon	Pleasanton
Boelus	Gothenburg	Polk
Brady	Grand Island	Poole
Burwell	Hastings	Princeton
Cedar Rapids	Hayland	Raymond
Central City	Humphrey	St. Edward
Chapman	Kearney	St. Paul
Clarks	Lane	Schuyler
Columbus	Lexington	Scribner
Cortland	Long Pine	Seward
Cozad	Loup City	Shelton
Crofton	Madison	Silver Creek
Curtis	Maxwell	Spalding
Dannebrog	McCook	Stromsburg
David City	Norfolk	Superior
Eddyville	North Bend	Valley
Edgar	North Loup	Valparaiso
Elba	Oakdale	Wahoo
	Ocone	York

Western portion adopted Mountain Standard Time (105°W), including the boundary-line communities of:

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942-45	War Time
1956	4/29-9/29



Ainsworth	Gering	Northport
Alliance	Haig	O'Fallons
Bailey	Hershey	Ogallala
Benkelman	Imperial	Oshkosh
Big Springs	Keystone	Paxton
Broadwater	Kimball	Pine Ridge
Brule	Lemoyne	Poole
Bushnell	Lewellen	Potter
Chappell	Lodgepole	Sarben
Crawford	Lisco	Scottsbluff
Culbertson	McGrew	Sidney
Dakota Junction	Melbeta	Sutherland
Dix		Thedford
		Valentine

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:

(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1965	Not observed except in Ainsworth and Valentine. See Local Ordinance Listing.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:

(Refer to Table for Month & Day)

Ainsworth
 1955, All year
 1956
 Valentine
 1955, All year
 1956

NEVADA

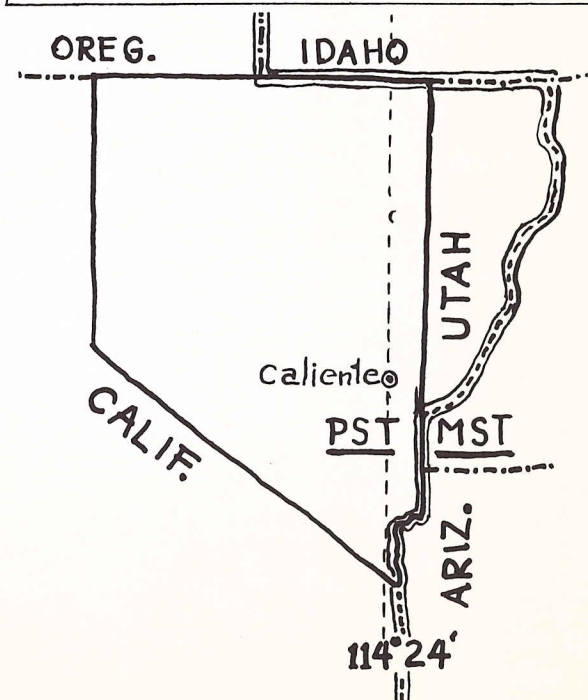
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1850		Area settled
1864	10/31	State entered the Union
1883	11/18	Noon, Pacific Standard Time (120°W) adopted, except Caliente, which observed Mountain Standard Time (105°W)
1930	To 1960	Parts of Elko, White Pine, Clark and Lincoln Counties observed Mountain Standard Time (105°W) year round. Each locality in these Counties should be investigated as the official time (Government and Railroads) was PST (120°W). **
1961	9/24 - 1965	Eureka, Lincoln and White Pine Counties on MST (105°W) year round. Some portions of Humboldt, Elko and Clark also observed MST year round. **

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1947	Not observed
1948	3/14 - 1/1/49	Observed state-wide due to power shortage
1949		Not observed
1950	To 1965	Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

TABLE

1918	War Time	1955	4/24-9/25
1919	War Time	1956	4/29-9/30
1942-45	War Time	1957	4/28-9/29
1948-49	Power Shortage	1958	4/27-9/28
		1959	4/26-9/27
1950	4/30-9/24	1960	4/24-9/25
1951	4/29-9/30	1961	4/30-9/24
1952	4/27-9/28	1962	4/29-10/28
1953	4/26-9/27	1963	4/28-10/27
1954	4/25-9/26	1964	4/26-10/25
		1965	4/25-10/31



** Check with local authorities

NEW HAMPSHIRE

1623 Area settled

1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.

1788 6/21 State entered the Union

1883 11/18 Noon, Eastern Standard Time (75⁰W) adopted

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I

1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I

1920 To 1936 Not observed

1937 To 1941 Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II

1946 To 1965 Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1937	5/11-9/26
1938	4/24-10/2
1939	4/30-9/24
1940	4/28-9/29
1941	4/27-9/28
1942-45	War Time
1946	4/28-9/29
1947	4/27-9/28
1948	4/25-9/26
1949	4/24-9/25
1950	4/30-9/24
1951	4/29-9/30
1952	4/27-9/28
1953	4/26-9/27
1954	4/25-10/27
1955	4/24-10/30
1956	4/29-10/28
1957	4/28-10/27
1958	4/27-10/26
1959	4/26-10/25
1960	4/24-10/30
1961	4/30-10/29
1962	4/29-10/28
1963	4/28-10/27
1964	4/26-10/25
1965	4/25-10/31

NEW JERSEY

1664		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1787	12/18	State entered the Union
1883	11/18	Noon, Eastern Standard Time (75 ^{OW}) adopted
1902	4/2	Swedesboro adopted EST (75 ^{OW})
<u>DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:</u> (Changes at 2 A.M.)		
1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	No law regulating DST; much confusion. Local ordinances put into effect. For these years check the list below carefully. By 1941, most of the state was observing DST.
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1966	Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:

(Refer to Table for Month & Day if not shown)

Asbury Park	Atlantic Highlands	Belleville	(1) Bernardsville	Boonton	Bradley Beach
1920-36	1920-41	1920-41	1920-31	1920-41	1920-41
* 1937-41	1946-66	1946-66	1932-35	1946-66	1946-66
* 1946-66	Barnegat	Belmar	1936-41	Bordentown	Brewster
Atlantic City	1920-41	1920-41	1946-66	1920-41	1920-41
1921, 6/5-9/25	1946-66	1946-66	Bloomfield	1946-66	1946-66
1922-41	Bayonne		1920-41	Bound Rock	
1946-66	1920-41		1946-66	1920-41	
	1946-66			1946-66	

* Change at 0:01 A.M.
(1) Optional by Natives

TABLE

1918	War Time	1941	4/27-9/28
1919	War Time	1942-45	War Time
1920	3/28-10/31	1946	4/28-9/29
1921	4/24-9/25	1947	4/27-9/28
1922	4/30-9/24	1948	4/25-9/26
1923	4/29-9/30	1949	4/24-9/25
1924	4/27-9/28	1950	4/30-9/24
1925	4/26-9/27	1951	4/29-9/30
1926	4/25-9/26	1952	4/27-9/28
1927	4/24-9/25	1953	4/26-9/27
1928	4/29-9/30	1954	4/25-9/26
1929	4/28-9/29	1955	4/24-10/30
1930	4/27-9/28	1956	4/29-10/28
1931	4/26-9/27	1957	4/28-10/27
1932	4/24-9/25	1958	4/27-10/26
1933	4/30-9/24	1959	4/26-10/25
1934	4/29-9/30	1960	4/24-10/30
1935	4/28-9/29	1961	4/30-10/29
1936	4/26-9/27	1962	4/29-10/28
1937	4/25-9/26	1963	4/28-10/27
1938	4/24-9/25	1964	4/26-10/25
1939	4/30-9/24	1965	4/25-10/31
1940	4/28-9/29	1966	4/24-10/30

NEW JERSEY (cont.)

95

Bridgeton	Egg Harbor City	Hackensack	Lakehurst	Newark	Pleasantville
1920-41	1921, 6/5-9/25	1920-41	1920-41	1920-41	1921-41
1946-66	1922, 6/4-9/24	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66
Burlington	1923, 6/3 -9/30	Hackettstown	Lakewood	New Brunswick	Point Pleasant
1920-41	1924, 6/1 -9/28	1920-41	1920-41	1920-41	1921-41
1946-66	1925-31	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66
Butler	1932, 6/26-9/25	Haddonfield	Lambertville	North Bergen	Princeton
1920-41	1933-41	1921-41	1920-41	1920-41	1921-41
1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66
Caldwell	Elizabeth	Hammonton	Lodi	Nutley	Rahway
1920-41	1920-41	1921-41	1920-41	1930-41	1921-41
1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66
Camden	Elmer	Harrison	Long Branch	Ocean City	Raritan
1921-41	1920-41	1920-41	1920-41	1920-41	1921-41
Cape May	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66
1920-41	Englewood	Hasbrouck Heights	Lyndhurst	Ocean Grove	Red Bank
1946-66	1920, 4/18-10/31	1920-41	1920-41	1920-41	1921-41
Carlstadt	1921-41	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66
1920-41	1946-66	Hawthorne	Madison	Orange	Ridgewood
1946-66	Fair Haven	1920-41	1920-41	1920-41	1921-41
Cateret	1920-41	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66
1920-41	1946-66	Highlands	Manasquan	Park Ridge	Riverton
1946-66	Flemington	1920-41	1920-41	1920-41	1921-41
Chatham	1920-41	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66
1920-41	1946-66	Hightstown	Milltown	Passaic	Roosevelt
1946-66	Fort Lee	1920-41	1921-41	1920-41	1921-41
Collingswood	1920-41	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66
1920-41	1946-66	Hoboken	Millville	Paterson	Roselle
1946-66	Freehold	1920-41	1921-41	1928-41	1920-41
Cranbury	1920-41	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66
1920-41	1946-66	Irvington	Monmouth Beach	Penns Grove	Rumson
1946-66	Garfield	1921-41	1921-41	1920-41	1920-41
Cranford	1920-41	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66
1920-41	1946-66	Jersey City	Montclair	Perth Amboy	Rutherford
1946-66	Glassboro	1920-41	1920-41	1920-41	1921-41
Dover	1920-41	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66
1920-41	1946-66	Kearney	Mount Holly	Pitman	Sea Bright
1946-66	Glen Ridge	1921-41	1920-41	1921-41	1921-41
East Orange	1921-41	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66
1920-41	1946-66	Keyport	Netcong	Plainfield	Sea Isle City
1946-66	Gloucester	1921-41	1920-41	1921-41	1921-41
	1920-41	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66	1946-66
	1946-66				

NEW JERSEY (cont.)

Secaucus	Toms River
1921-41	1920-41
1946-66	1946-66
Somerville	Trenton
1922-41	1920-41
1946-66	1946-66
South Amboy	Tuckerton
1921-41	1921-41
1946-66	1946-66
South Orange	Union
1920-41	1920-41
1946-66	1946-66
Spring Lake	Vineland
1920-41	1920-41
1946-66	1946-66
Summit	Weehawken
1920-41	1920-41
1946-66	1946-66
Sussex	Westfield
1920-41	1920-41
1946-66	1946-66
Swedesboro	West New York
1922, 6/10-9/24	1920-41
1923, 6/3-9/30	1946-66
1924, 6/1-9/28	West Orange
1925, 6/7-9/27	1920-41
1926, 6/6-9/26	1946-66
1927, 6/5-9/25	Wildwood
1928, 6/3-9/30	* 1920-41
1929, 6/2-9/29	* 1946-66
1930, 6/1-9/28	Williamstown
1931, 6/6-9/26	1920-41
1932, 6/3-9/25	1946-66
1933, 6/4-9/24	Woodbury
1934, 6/5-9/30	1920-41
1935, 6/6-9/29	1946-66
1936-41	Wrightstown
1946-66	1920-41
Tenafly	1946-66
1920-41	
1946-66	

* Change at 0:01 A.M.

NEW MEXICO

1537 Area settled

1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.

1883 11/18 Noon, Mountain Standard Time (105°W) adopted

1912 1/6 State entered the Union

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I

1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I

1920 To 1941 Not observed

1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II

1946 To 1952 Not observed

1953 To 1965 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
(Refer to Table for Month & Day if not shown)

COUNTY

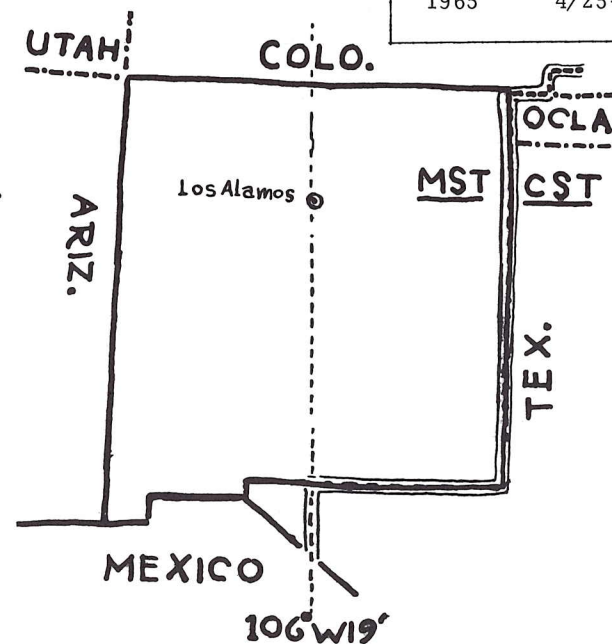
Los Alamos
1953-65

COMMUNITIES

Santa Fe
1955, 4/24-5/8

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942-45	War Time
1953	4/26-9/27
1954	4/25-9/26
1955	4/24-9/25
1956	4/29-9/30
1957	4/28-9/29
1958	4/27-9/28
1959	4/26-9/27
1960	4/24-9/25
1961	4/30-9/24
1962	4/29-9/30
1963	4/28-9/29
1964	4/26-9/27
1965	4/25-9/26



NEW YORK

1614		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1788	7/26	State entered the Union
1883	11/18	Noon, Eastern Standard Time (75 ^{OW}) adopted.
<u>DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:</u> (Time changes at 2 A.M., unless otherwise indicated by asterisk)		
1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	3/28 - 10/31	Observed state-wide
1921	To 1941	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1954	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1955	To 1965	Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:

(Refer to Table for Month & Day if not shown)

Accord	Adrian	Albany	Alden	Allegany	Altamont
1938-39	1951-54	1921-41	1921-41	1951-54	1946-54
Adams	Afton	1946-54	1946	Almond	Altona
1940, 6/2-9/2	1941, 6/20-9/1	Albertson	Alexander	1938-41	1947
1948	1946-54	1946-54	1941	1951-54	1949-54
Addison	Akron	Albion	Alexandria Bay	Alsen	Amenia
1946	1939, 6/4-9/10	1939, 5/6-9/30	1948-54	1946	1938-39
1951-54	1940	1940-41	Alfred	1948	1946
		1946, 4/28-9/20	1946		1948
		1947-52			1951-53

TABLE

1918	War Time	1941	4/27-9/28
1919	War Time	1942-45	War Time
1921	4/24-9/25	1946	4/28-9/29
1922	4/30-9/24	1947	4/27-9/28
1923	4/29-9/30	1948	4/25-9/26
1924	4/27-9/28	1949	4/24-9/25
1925	4/26-9/27	1950	4/30-9/24
1926	4/25-9/26	1951	4/29-9/30
1927	4/24-9/25	1952	4/27-9/28
1928	4/29-9/30	1953	4/26-9/27
1929	4/28-9/29	1954	4/25-9/26
1930	4/27-9/28	1955	4/24-10/30
1931	4/26-9/27	1956	4/29-10/28
1932	4/24-9/25	1957	4/28-10/27
1933	4/30-9/24	1958	4/27-10/26
1934	4/29-9/30	1959	4/26-10/25
1935	4/28-9/29	1960	4/24-10/30
1936	4/26-9/27	1961	4/30-10/29
1937	4/25-9/26	1962	4/29-10/28
1938	4/24-9/25	1963	4/28-10/27
1939	4/30-9/24	1964	4/26-10/25
1940	4/28-9/29	1965	4/25-10/31

NEW YORK (cont.)

99

Amhurst 1939	Athens 1938-39	Ballston Spa 1928-41	Belfast 1951-54	Binghampton 1930, 6/15-8/30	Briarcliff Manor 1921-41
Amityville 1923-41	Athol Springs 1938-39	1946-54	Bellaire 1946-54	1939, 5/7-9/24	1949
1946-54	1947-48	Bangor 1947-48	Bellerose 1946-54	1940, 5/5-9/29	1951
Amsterdam 1923-41	Atlanta 1947-54	1950	Bellmore 1925-41	1941	Brico 1941
1946-54	Attica 1939	Bangor Station 1953-54	1946-54	1946-54	Brighton 1947
Andover 1941	1940, 4/28-9/2	Barker 1941	Bellona 1946-54	Black Creek 1951-54	Brisben 1947-48
1951-54	1941	1940, 5/14-9/2	Bellport 1925-41	Black Rock 1946-54	1951-54
Angola 1938-39	1951-54	1941	1946-54	Blauvelt 1947	Broadway 1946-54
1946-48	Auburn 1939-41	1946-48	Belmont 1941	Blodgett Mills 1947-50	Brockport 1939-41
1953-54	1946-54	Barneveld 1951	1951-54	Bloomingburg 1938-39	1946-54
Apalachin 1947-50	Auburndale 1951-54	Barrytown 1951	Belmont Park 1946-54	Blooming Grove 1951-54	Brocton 1941
Apulia 1947-54	Auriesville 1953-54	Barryville 1951-54	Belvidere 1951-54	Bloomville 1951	1946-54
Aquebogue 1946-54	Ausable Forks 1946	Barton 1951-54	Benton 1953-54	Bluepoint 1931-41	Bronxville 1925-41
Arcade 1940, 6/23-9/2	Avoca 1947-54	Batavia 1939-41	Bergen 1941	1948-49	1952-54
1941	Avon 1951-54	1946-54	1947-48	1946-54	Brooklyn 1921-41
1953-54	B. & O. Junction 1947	Bath 1940-41	1950-52	Bolivar 1940-41	1946-54
Arden 1946-54	Babylon 1921-41	1946-54	Berlin 1941	Bolton 1931-41	Brushton 1941, 6/20-9/8
Ardsley 1938-39	1951-54	Bayport 1946-54	1948-54	Boonville 1948	1947
1947-54	Bainbridge 1940, 6/2-9/1	Bayshore 1921-41	Bethpage 1946-54	1950-54	1949-50
Ardsley-on-Hudson 1947-54	1941, 6/20-9/1	1951-54	Big Flats 1947	Bomansville 1938-39	1953-54
Arkport 1951-54	1946-54	Bayside 1946-54	1951-54	Brainard 1938-39	Bryn Mawr Park 1947-48
Arkville 1953	Baldwin 1938-39	Bayville 1925-41	Big Indian 1949	1946-50	Buffalo 1921-41
Ashokan 1938-39	Baldwin Place 1948	Beacon 1925-41	Big Moose 1938	Brentwood 1946-54	1946-50
1946	Baldwinsville 1939-41	1947-54	1949	Brewster 1938-39	1951, 4/29-9/23
Ashville 1951-54	1947-48	Bedford 1925-41		1947-51	1952-54
		Bedford Hills 1947-54		1954	Burke 1948-49
					1951-54

NEW YORK (cont.)

100

Burns	Canajoharie	Catskill	Chatham	Clarence	Coldwater
1951-54	1921-41	1921-41	1930-41	1938-39	1946-48
Burnside	1947	1946-54	1946-54	Clark Mills	1950-52
1938-39	1951	Cattaraugus	Chauncey	1938-39	Colemans
Burt	1953-54	1951-54	1951	Claverack	1948
1938-39	Canandaigua	Cedarhurst	Chautauqua	1938-39	Colliers
Buskirk	1940-41	1925-41	1938, 6/16-9/5	1951-54	1950-54
1938-39	1946-54	1946-54	1939-40	Clayton	Collins
1946-54	Canaseraga	Cemetery	1947	1940, 6/23-9/3	1951-54
Cadosia	1951-54	1948-54	Chazy	1941, 6/22-8/31	Colonie
1947	Canastota	Center Avenue	1925-41	Clayville	1946-54
Cadyville	1939-41	1946-54	1946-54	1947-50	Comack
1946-54	1950-54	Centerea ch	Chelsea	Clifton Mills	1938-39
Cairo	Candor	1946-54	1951	1951-54	Comstock
1928-41	1941, 5/4-9/28	Center Moriches	Chemung	Clifton Springs	1946-54
Caledonia	1947-50	1921-41	1951-54	1940-41	Conesus
1946-54	Canisteo	1946-54	Chenango Bridge	1946-54	1951-54
Callicoon	1940-41	Center Port	1947-54	Clinton	Conewaugo
1951-54	1951-54	1921-41	Chenango Forks	1938-39	1951-54
Calverton	Canton	Central Bridge	1947-54	1948	Congers
1946-54	1940, 6/2-9/1	1948-54	Cherry Creek	Clyde	1925-41
Cambridge	1941, 6/1-8/31	Central Islip	1941	1941	Cooper Plains
1938-39	1947-54	1946-54	1951-54	Clymer	1951-54
1946-54	Cape Vincent	Central Square	Cherry Valley	1953-54	Cooperstown
Camden	1948	1947	1947-54	Cobleskill	1940-41
1948	Cariton	Ceres	Chester	1940-41	1946-54
1951-54	1941	1953-54	1946-54	1946-54	Copake
Cameron	Carle Place	Chadwicks	Chestertown	Cochecton	1938-39
1951-54	1946-54	1947-50	1927-29, 6/1-10/1	1951-54	Copiague
Cameron Mills	Carmel	Chaffee	1930-41	Coeymans	1946-54
1951-54	1948	1953-54	Childwold	1921-41	Coran
Camillus	1951	Champlain	1949	Cohacton	1946-54
1938-39	Carrollton	1941, 6/20-9/8	Chotranghy	1946-47	Corfu
Campbell	1951-54	1947	1941, 6/20-9/8	1949-54	1940, 4/28-9/2
1947	Carthage	1950-54	Churchville	Cohoes	1941, 4/27-9/7
1951-54	1940, 5/12-9/3	Chappaqua	1941, 6/1-9/26	1921-41	Corinth
Campbell Hall	1941	1921-41	1946-48	1946-54	1925-41
1938-39	1948-54	1947-54	1950-51	Cold Spring	1946-54
1948	Castleton	Charlotte	Churubusco	1947	Corning
1951-54	1947-48	1947-49	1946-54	1954	1939-41
Canaan	Castle-on-Hudson	Chateaugay	Claremont	Cold Spring Harbor	1946-54
1951	1938-39	1947-54	1941, 5/1-9/30	1921-41	
	1951			1946-54	

NEW YORK (cont.)

Cornwall	Crystal Run	Dewitt	East Bethany	Ellicottville	Farmingdale
1925-31	1938-39	1951-54	1947	1939, 6/4-9/4	1938-39
* 1932, 4/30-10/1	Cuba	Dobbs Ferry	East Clarence	Elmhurst	1946-54
* 1933, 4/29-9/30	1951-54	1925-41	1938-39	1946-54	Farnham
* 1934-41	Cutchoque	1947-49	East Greenbush	Elmira	1953-54
Cortland	1946-54	1952-54	1938-39	1940-41	Far Rockaway
1939-41	Dale	Dolgeville	East Hampton	1946-54	1921-41
1946-54	1951-54	1923, 5/6-9/30	1921-41	Elmsford	1946-54
Cortland Junction	Dalton	1924, 5/4-9/28	East Meredith	1923-41	Fayetteville
1947	1951-54	1925, 5/3-9/27	1948	1947	1939
Cottekill	Dannemora	1926, 5/2-9/26	East New York	1951-52	Ferndale
1938-39	1938-41	1927, 5/8-9/25	1946-54	Elnora	1938-39
Country Life Press	1946-54	1928, 5/6-9/30	East Northport	1946-54	1948
1946-54	Dansville	1929, 5/5-9/29	1938-39	Elsmer	Firthcliffe
Coventry	1940	Douglaston	Easton Station	1949-54	1938-39
1947-48	1946-54	1946-54	1946-54	Endicott	Flatbush
Coxsackie	Davenport Center	Dover Plains	East Rochester	1946-54	1946-54
1950-54	1948	1938-39	1939	Erwin	Fleetwood
Craryville	1951	1946	1947-48	1951-54	1951
1938-39	Dayton	1947-53	East Rockaway	Esopus	Fleischmanns
1950-51	1951-54	Dresden	1946-54	1938-39	1938-39
1953	Deer Park	1948-54	East Salamanca	1946	1953
Crestwood	1946-54	Dundee	1946-54	Essex	Floral Park
1948	Delanson	1940, 5/19-9/22	East Syracuse	1946-54	1923-41
1950	1940-41	1941	1939	Evans Mills	1946-54
1953-54	1947-48	Dunkirk	East Williston	1940	Florida
Croton Falls	Delevan	1940-41	1946-54	Fair Oaks	1951-54
1947-48	1941	1946-54	East Worcester	1938-39	Flushing
1951	Delmar	Eagle Bridge	1946-48	Fairport	1921-41
1953-54	1938-41	1938-39	1950-54	1939-41	1946-54
Croton Lake	1946-54	1946-54	Eden	1947-48	Fly Summit
1951	Depew	Eagle Harbor	1951-54	1950-52	1946-54
Croton-on-Hudson	1925-41	1946-48	Elba	Fairville	Fonda
1925-31	1946-54	Earlville	1941, 6/1-9/7	1953-54	1923, 5/6-9/30
1932, 4/3-9/25	Deposit	1947-50	Elizabethtown	Falconer	1924, 5/4-9/28
1933, 4/2-9/24	1941, 6/1-8/31	East Aurora	1938-39	1939, 6/4-9/4	1925, 5/3-9/27
1934, 4/1-9/30	1946, 6/2-9/1	1930, 6/15-8/30	Ellenburg	1940-41	1926, 5/2-9/26
1935, 4/7-9/29	1951-54	1939, 5/7-9/24	1949-54	1951-54	1927, 5/8-9/25
1936-41	Derby	1940, 5/5-9/29	Ellenville	Fallsburgh	1928, 5/6-9/30
1948	1938-39	1941	1923-41	1948	1929, 5/5-9/29
Crown Point	1946-48	1946-48	1948	Fancher	1950-54
1946-54	1953-54	1953-54		1946-48	
				1950-52	

* Change at 0:01 A.M.

NEW YORK (cont.)

102

Forest	Friendship	Glendale	Great Neck	Hadley	Harpurville
1951-54	1941	1946-54	1925-41	1938-39	1948-54
Forest Hills	1951-54	Glen Cove	1946-54	1946	Harrison
1923-41	Fulton	1923-41	Great River	1948-54	1925-41
1946-54	1923-41	1946-54	1946-54	Haines Falls	Hartsdale
Forks	1946-48	Glen Head	Greenburgh	1921-41	1925-41
1951-54	1950-54	1946-54	1939	Hale Eddy	1948-54
Fort Ann	Gabriels	Glen Station	Greendale	1951-54	Hastings-on-Hudson
1946-54	1947	1938-39	1938-39	Hall	1923-41
Fort Edward	1948, 5/17-9/26	1946-54	1946	1948	1947
1921-41	1949	Glens Falls	Greene	1953-54	1950
1946-54	Gage	1923-41	1941	Hamburg	1952-54
Fort Erie	1953-54	1946-54	1947-54	1921-41	Hauppauge
1948	Galena	Gloversville	Green Island	1951-54	1946-54
1950-51	1947-48	1921-41	1925-31	Hamilton	Haverstraw
Fort Plain	Gallatinville	1951	1932-41, 4/2-9/24	1939, 6/25-9/3	1923-41
1925-41	1941	1953-54	1946-47	1940-41	1948
1947	Garden City	Goldens Bridge	Greenlawn	1948	1953-54
1949-54	* 1921-41	1947	1938-39	Hammond	Hawthorne
Fort Solanga	Gardiner	1951	1946-54	1952-54	1923-41
1938-39	1938-39	Golf Summit	Greenport	Hammondsport	1947-48
Fort Ticonderoga	Gardenville	1951-54	1921-41	1940, 5/12-10/20	1951
1946-54	1953-54	Goshen	1946-54	1941, 4/26-9/1	Hempstead
Frankfort	Garrison	1925-41	Greenvale	Hampton Bays	1923-41
1930-41	1947-54	1946-54	1946-54	1946-51	1946-54
1948	Gasport	Gouverneur	Greenwich	Hamptonburgh	Hempstead Gardens
Franklin Springs	1938	1941, 5/5-9/11	1921-41	1938-39	1946-54
1938-39	1939	1948-54	1946-54	Hancock	Herkimer
Franklinville	1946-50	Gowanda	Greigsville	1940	1923, 5/6-9/30
1941	1954	1938-41	1947	1951-54	1924, 5/4-9/28
1953-54	Geneva	1951-54	1951-54	Hankins	1925, 5/3-9/27
Fredonia	1939-41	Grand Gorge	Greycourt	1951-54	1926, 5/2-9/26
1940	1946-54	1947-50	1946-54	Harmon-on-Hudson	1927, 5/8-9/25
1946-48	Genesco	1953	Groton	1925-31	1928, 5/6-9/30
Freeport	1940-41	Grand Hotel Station	1951	1932, 4/3-9/25	1929, 5/5-9/29
1921-31	Germantown	1946	Groveland	1933, 4/2-9/24	1946
1932, 4/24-10/30	1951	1949-50	1947	1934, 4/1-9/30	1948-54
1933-41	Ghent	1953	Grumman	1935, 4/7-9/29	Hewlett
1946-54	1938-41	Granville	1946-54	1936-41	1921-41
Fresh Pond	1951-54	1938-41	Haberman	1946	1946-54
1946-54	Gibson	1946-54	1946-54	1954	
	1946-54				

Hicksville	Hoosick	Ilion	Ithaca	Keeseville	Lake George
1946-54	1938-39	1921	1921, 5/8-9/11	1951-54	1921-41
High Falls	1946-54	1922, 4/23-9/24	1922, 5/14-9/10	Kendall	1946-54
1948	Hoosick Falls	1923, 4/29-9/2	1923, 5/13-9/9	1947-48	Lake Katrine
Highland	1931-41	1924, 5/30-9/1	1924, 5/11-9/14	Kenmore	1946-47
1921-41	1946-54	1925, 5/30-9/5	1940-41	(1) 1921-41	Lake Mahopac
1946	Hornell	1926, 5/30-9/6	1946-54	Kennedy	1921-41
1951	1940-41	* 1927, 5/8-9/25	Jamaica	1951-54	1947-54
Highland Falls	1946	* 1928-31	1921-41	Kerhonkson	Lake Placid
1921-41	1951-54	* 1932, 5/2-9/27	1946-54	1938-39	1921-41
1951	Horseheads	1933-41	Jamesport	1948	1946-54
Hillsdale	1947-48	1948	1946-54	Kew Gardens	Lake View
1939-41	1951-54	1953-54	Jamestown	1946-54	1938-39
1946-54	Howells	Interlaken	1932, 6/25-9/25	Killawog	1946-54
Hillside	1946-54	1941	1938, 6/5-9/4	1947-54	Lakeville
1946-54	Howes Cave	1951	1939, 6/4-9/3	Kill Buck	1951-54
Hilton	1940-41	Inwood	1940-41	1951-54	Lakewood
1939	1946-54	1946-54	1946-47	Kinderhook	1951-54
Himrod	Hubbardsville	Iona Island	1951-54	1938-39	Lamson
1953-54	1947-48	1947	Jamesville	Kings Park	1947-48
Hinsdale	1951-54	Irona	1947-50	1946-54	Lancaster
1951-54	Hudson	1947-54	Jamison Road	Kingston	1925-41
Hobart	1921-41	Irondequoit	1953-54	1946-54	1946-54
1941	1946-54	1940	Jericho	Kirkwood	Landis
Holbrook	Hudson Falls	1941, 4/27-10/4	1925-41	1951-54	1946-54
1946-54	1921-41	Irving	Johnson City	Kitchawan	Langdon
Holland	1946-54	1953-54	1940, 5/5-9/29	1951	1951-54
1953-54	Hunt	Irvington	1941, 5/4-9/28	Knapps	Larchmont
Holland Patent	1951-54	1921-41	1947-54	1947-48	1921-41
1951	Hunter	1947-48	Johnsonville	Knowlesville	La Salle
Holley	1938-39	1951	1938-39	1946-47	1946-48
1946-48	Hunterspoint	Ischua	1946-54	Kyserike	Laurel
1950-51	1946-54	1953-54	Johnstown	1938-39	1946-54
Hollis	Huntington	Island Park	1921-41	Lackawanna	Laurelton
1923-41	1923-41	1939	1951-54	1939-41	1946-54
1951-54	1946-54	1946-54	Jonesville	1951-54	Lawrence
Holtsville	Hurley	Islip	1946-54	Lafayette	1921-41
1946-54	1938-39	1923-41	Kanona	1951-54	1946-54
Homer	Hyde Park	1946-54	1951-54	Lake Clear	
1939-40	1938-41	Itaska	Katonah	1949	* Change at 0:01 A.M.
1947-54	1947-54	1951-54	1921-41	Lake Clear Junction	(1) Termination date only,
			1947-54	1948	change at 0:01 A.M.

NEW YORK (cont.)

Lawtons 1951-54	Little Rock 1951-54	Luzerne 1938-39	Manhasset 1923-41	Mellenville 1938-39	Mineola 1931-41
Lebanon Springs 1951-54	Little Valley 1951-54	Lynbrook 1925-41	1946-54	Melrose 1938-39	1946-54
Lees 1946-54	Livingston 1941	1946-54	Manorville 1946-54	Menands 1946-54	Minetto 1947-48
Le Roy 1931-41	Livingston Manor 1941	Lyon Mountain 1938-39	Marathon 1946-54	Merillon 1946-54	Mohawk 1923, 5/6-9/30
1947-48	1948	1946-48	Marcy 1938-39	Merrick 1921-41	1924, 5/4-9/28
1951-54	Livonia 1951-54	** 1949, 5/(?)-10/1	1946-48	1946-54	1925, 5/3-9/27
Liberty 1921, 5/22-9/25	Lloyd Harbor 1938-39	1950-54	1951	Messengerville 1947-54	1926, 5/2-9/26
1922, 5/21-9/30	Lockport 1927, 6/1-8/31	Lyons 1940-41	Markham 1951-54	Middle Granville 1946-54	1927, 5/8-9/25
1923, 5/6-9/30	1929, 5/23-9/3	1947-54	Massapequa 1923-41	Middle Island 1946-54	1928, 5/6-9/30
1925, 5/17-9/13	1930, 5/25-9/2	Lyons Falls 1950-54	1946-54	1947-54	1929, 5/5-9/29
1926, 5/16-9/12	1931-41	Machias 1953-54	Massapequa Park 1946-54	Middletown 1939	1930-41
1927, 5/15-9/10	1946-54	Madrid 1947	Massena 1940, 6/2-9/1	1946-51	1948
1928-41	Locust Manor 1946-54	1949	1941	Middleport 1939	Moir 1947
Lime Lake 1953-54	Locust Valley 1925-41	1951-54	1948-54	1946-51	1950-54
Limestone 1951-54	1946-54	Malden 1951	Mastic-Shirley 1946-54	Middletown 1921-41	Mongaup 1951-54
Lincolndale 1947	Long Beach 1921-41	Malden-on-Hudson 1946-48	Mattituck 1946-54	1946-54	Monroe 1921-41
1951	1946-54	Malone 1925-38	Mattydale 1939	Middleville 1938-39	1946-54
Linden 1951-54	Long Eddy 1951-54	1939, 6/18-9/3	Mayville 1941	Milford 1946-47	Montgomery 1951-54
Lindenhurst 1929-41	Long Island City 1921-41	1940, 6/16-9/1	1941	1946-47	Monticello 1927, 5/15-9/12
1946-54	1946-54	1941, 6/15-9/7	1953-54	Millbrook 1921-41	1932
Lindley 1951-54	Long Lake 1948-49	1947-54	Meadowbrook 1951-54	1948	1933, 5/7-9/24
Lisbon 1947-54	Loon Lake 1949	Malverne 1933, 4/30-10/1	Mechanicville 1925-41	Millerton 1938-39	1934, 4/22-9/23
Lisle 1947-54	Lordville 1951-54	1934-41	1946-54	1949-54	1935-41
Little Falls 1925-41	Lowville 1940, 5/26-9/29	1946-54	Medford 1946-54	Mill Neck 1946-54	Montour Falls 1947-48
1946	1941	Mamkating 1939	Medina 1931-41	1946-54	1951-54
1949-54	1948-54	Mamaroneck 1921-41	1946-51	Millport 1951-54	Montrose 1925-41
Little Neck 1946-54		Manchester 1946	Milo 1953-54	Millwood 1948	1947
		1950-54		1951	Montvale 1946-54

** Check with local
authorities

NEW YORK (cont.)

Mooers	Newburgh	Nichols	Northville	Oneonta	Oyster Bay
1941, 5/1-9/1	1921-41	1947-50	1925-41	1940-41	1925-41
1948-50	1947-54	Niobe	Norwich	1946-54	1946-54
Mooers Forks	Newburgh Junction	1951-54	1939	Ontario	Painted Post
1951-54	1946-54	Niverville	1940, 5/11-9/14	1947-48	1941
Morrisville	New Castle	1938-39	1941	Orangeburg	Palatine Bridge
1948	1939	North Brookfield	1946-54	1946-54	1938-39
Morton	New Hamburg	1947-54	Norwood	Orchard Park	1946-54
1947-48	1947-48	North Clymer	1941	1939	Palmyra
Mountain Dale	1950-51	1953-54	1947-54	Oriskany	1940-41
1938-39	New Hartford	North Collins	Nostrand	1921-26	1947-54
1948	1938-39	1951-54	1946-54	1927, 6/5-8/28	Paris
Mountain View	1946-50	North Creek	Nyack	1928-41	1947-48
1949	New Hyde Park	1946-54	1941	Orleans	1951-54
Mount Ivy	1946-50	North Evans	Oakdale	1953-54	Park Ridge
1946-54	New Lebanon	1953-54	1946-54	Oscawanna	1946-54
Mount Kisco	1938-39	North Hempstead	Oakfield	1948	Parksville
1923-41	1946-50	1921-41	1940	Ossining	1938-39
1947-54	New Paltz	North Judson	Oaks Corners	1921-41	Patchogue
Mount Morris	1938-39	1948	1947-52	1946	1921-41
1940	New Rochelle	North Lawrence	Oceanside	1952-54	1946-54
1946-54	1921-41	1947-54	1946-54	Ostego	Paul Smith's
Mount Vernon	Newton Hook	North Macedon	Ogdensburg	1940, 6/2-9/1	1949
1923-41	1938-39	1950-52	1925	1941, 5/18-9/7	Pawling
1946	New York City	North Norwich	1939, 5/28-9/3	Oswego	1925-41
1948	& Suburbs	1951-54	1940, 5/26-9/1	1927, 6/12-9/11	1947-49
1952-54	1921-41	North Petersburg	1941	1928-41	1952-54
Murray Hill	1946-54	1951-54	1946-54	1946-54	Pearl River
1946-54	New York Mills	Northport	Old Chatham	Otego	1946-54
Nanuet	1941	1925-41	1948	1946-54	Peconic
1946-54	Niagara Falls	1946-54	1950	Otisville	1946-54
Napanoch	1921, 3/24-9/25	North Rose	Old Forge	1946-54	Peekskill
1938-39	1923	1947-48	1950	Otter Lake	1921-41
1948	1926, 5/30-9/26	North Stephentown	Olean	1949	1948-54
Narrowsburg	1929, 6/9-9/1	1951-54	1940-41	Owego	Pelham
1951-54	1930, 6/8-9/7	North Stockholm	1946-48	1921-40	1921-41
Nassau	1931, 6/14-9/4	1951-54	1951-54	1941, 5/4-9/28	Pelham Manor
1946-54	1932, 5/14-9/5	North Tarrytown	Oneida	1946-54	1921-41
Newark	1933, 5/21-9/24	1925-41	1925	Owls Head	Penn Yan
1940-41	1934-41	North Tonawanda	1939-41	1948-49	1940-41
1946-54	1946-54	1921-41	1946-54	Oxford	1946-54
		1946-54	Oneida Castle	1941	
			1939	1948-54	

NEW YORK (cont.)

106

Penny Bridge 1946-54	Pitcher Hall 1939	Potsdam 1940, 6/16-9/1	Red Hook 1941	Ripley 1941	Roslyn 1938-39
Perry 1940, 5/5-9/1	Pittsford 1947-52	1941	Red House 1951-54	1947	1946-54
1941	Plandome 1925-41	1947-54	Redwood 1948	Riverhead 1921-41	Round Lake 1938-39
Persia 1951-54	1946-54	Poughkeepsie 1921-41	1950-54	Riverside 1938-39	1946-54
Peru 1946	Plattsburg 1931-41	1946-54	Remsen 1946-54	1946-54	Rouses Point 1941
Petersburg 1946	1946-54	Preble 1951-54	Riverside Junction 1953-54	1946-54	1946-54
1950-54	Pleasantville 1925-41	Presho 1951-54	Rochester 1926, 5/30-9/12	Roxbury 1951	Rush 1946
Petersburg Junction 1938-39	1947-54	Protection 1953-54	1927, 5/29-9/11	Rushville 1941	1941
1947-48	Point O' Woods 1923-41	Pulaski 1940	1930, 5/18-9/28	Rye 1921-41	
Philadelphia 1948	Poland 1951-64	1948	Republic 1946-54	Sabattis 1949	
Philipse Manor 1947-48	Pomona 1946-54	Pulvers 1938-39	Rexford 1946-54	Sackets Harbor 1948	
1950	Poolville 1947-48	Purchase 1925-41	Reynolds 1946-54	Sag Harbor 1923-41	
Phillipsport 1938-39	1951-54	Purdys 1947-48	Rhinebeck 1925-41	Saint Albans 1946-54	
Philmont 1921-41	Portageville 1951-54	1951	1947-48	Saint James 1946-54	
1951	Port Chester 1921-41	Putnam 1948	1953-54	Saint Johnsville 1931-41	
Phoenicia 1938-39	Port Ewen 1946	Queens Village 1921-41	Rhinecliff 1941	1947-54	
1949	1951	1946-54	1946-54	Saint Josephs 1938-39	
Phoenix 1951-54	Port Henry 1946-54	Quogue 1921-41	Richburg 1941	Salamanca 1940-41	
Piermont 1925-41	Port Jefferson 1921-41	1946-54	1941	1946-54	
Pine-Aire 1946-54	1946-54	Ramapo 1946-54	Richfield 1951-54	Rome 1927, 5/15-9/1	
Pinebush 1951-54	Port Jervis 1921-41	Randolph 1951-54	1947-48	1946-54	
1946-54	1946-54	1951-54	Richmond Hill 1921-41	Ronkonkoma 1946-54	
Pine Hill 1938-39	Port Kent 1946-54	Rathbone 1951-54	1946-54	Roosevelt 1921-27	
Pinelawn 1946-54	Port Washington 1921-41	Ravena 1925-41	Richmondville 1947-54	1938-41	
1951-54	1946-54	1953-54	Ridge 1946-54	Roscoe 1938-39	
		Red Creek 1947-48	Ridgefield Park 1951	Rosendale 1938-39	
				1946-54	

* Change at 0:01 A.M.

Saltaire	Schenevus	Shoreman	South Byron	Springville	Summerdale
1925-41	1940-41	1925-41	1947-58	1939, 6/1-8/31	1953-54
Sampson	1946-54	Shortsville	South Cambridge	1940, 6/1-8/31	Summit Park
1946-49	Schroon Lake	1947-52	1946-54	1941	1946-54
1952-54	1938-39	Shushan	South Dayton	Springwater	Summitville
Sanborn	Schuylerville	1954	1941, 4/28-9/2	1951-54	1938-39
1947-48	1921-41	Sidney	1951-54	Staatsburg	Suspension Bridge
Sands Point	1946-54	1940-41	South Farmington	1938-39	1946-54
1925-41	Scio	1946-54	1946-54	1946, 4/28-10/27	Swain
Sanitaria Springs	1941	Silver Creek	Southfields	1947-48	1951-54
1946-54	1951-54	1936, 6/11-9/9	1946-54	Stafford	Syosset
Saranac Inn	Scotia	1937, 6/11-9/10	South Glens Falls	1948	1925-41
1947	1925-41	1938, 6/12-9/11	1925-41	Stamford	1946-54
1949	1947-48	1940, 5/12-9/1	South Granby	1953	Syracuse
Saranac Lake	Sea Cliff	1941	1947-48	Standish	1939-41
1925-41	1923-41	1946-54	South Lavonia	1938-39	1946-54
1946-54	1946-54	Silver Springs	1951-54	Stanley	Tannersville
Saratoga Springs	Seaford	1940	South Nyack	1953-54	1931-41
1921-41	1925-41	1951-54	1921-41	Starkey	Tappan
1946-54	Selden	Skaneateles	Southold	1948	1947-48
Saugerties	1946-54	1939	1923-41	1953-54	Tarrytown
1925-41	Selkirk	Slingerlands	1946-54	Steamburg	1923-41
1946, 4/28-9/30	1938-39	1938-39	Southport	1951-54	1946
1947-54	Seneca Falls	1946-54	1953-54	Stephentown	1952-54
Sauquoit	1940-41	Sloansville	South Wales	1946-54	The Glen
1947-50	1946-54	1938-40	1953-54	Stewart Manor	1948-54
Savona	Setauket	Sloatsburg	Sparkill	1946-54	Thendara
1951-54	1946-54	1946-54	1946-54	Stillwater	1949-54
Sayville	Shandaken	Smithboro	Sparrow Bush	1946-54	Thiells
1925-41	1931-41	1951-54	1951-54	Stockport	1946-54
1946-54	Sharon	Smith's Basin	Spencerport	1951-54	Thomson
Scarborough	1948	1948	1946-53	Stony Brook	1946-54
1925-41	Sharon Springs	Smithtown	Speonk	1946-54	Thornwood
1948	1947-54	1923-41	1946-54	Stony Creek	1947
1951	Sharon Station	1946-54	Springfield Gardens	1948-54	1951
Scarsdale	1946	Sodus Center	1923-41	Stuyvesant	Thurman
1921-41	1949	1953-54	1946-54	1939-41	1948
1948-54	Sherburne	Sodus Point	Spring Glen	1948	Ticonderoga
Schaghticoke	1946-54	1953-54	1938-39	1951	1923-41
1946-54	Sherman	Southampton	Spring Valley	Suffern	1946-54
Schenectady	1953-54	1923-41	1921-41	1925-41	
1923-41	Sherrill	1946-54	1946-54	1946-54	
1946-54	1939-41				

NEW YORK (cont.)

Tivoli	Union Springs	Wallace	Watervliet	West Chazy	Westwood
1938-39	1939	1951-54	1921-41	1947-54	1946-54
Tonawanda	Upton	Wallington	1946-54	Westfield	Whitehall
1923-41	1951-54	1953-54	Watkins Glen	1929	1923-41
1946-54	Ushers	Wallkill	1946-48	1939, 7/2-9/3	1946-54
Towners	1946-54	1938-39	1951-54	1940, 6/2-9/1	White Plains
1948	Utica	Walloomsac	Watts Flats	1941	1921-41
1951	1921-26	1938-39	1951-54	1946-54	1946-54
Troy	1927, 6/5-8/28	Wantagh	Waverly	Westhampton	Whitesboro
1932, 4/2-9/24	1928-41	1923-41	1940	1923-41	1921-26
1933, 4/1-9/30	1946-54	1946-54	1946	1946-54	1927, 6/5-8/28
1934, 4/7-9/29	Valatie	Wappingers Falls	1947, 5/4-9/28	West Haverstraw	1928-41
1935, 4/6-9/28	1938-39	1923-41	1948-54	1925-41	Whitney Point
1936-41	Valhalla	Warrensburg	Wayland	1947	1947-50
1946-54	1925-41	1930, 4/15-10/15	1948-50	1949	Willards Station
Trumansburg	1947	1931-41	Wayneport	1953	1951-54
1941	1952-53	1946, 4/28-10/31	1947-48	West Hempstead	Williamson
Tuckahoe	Valley Cottage	1947-54	Wayville	1946-54	1947-48
1923-41	1947-48	Warsaw	1946-54	West Henrietta	Williamsville
1952-54	Valley Falls	1940-41	Webster	1951-54	1923-41
Tully	1938-39	Warsing	1947-48	West Hurley	Willsboro
1939	1946-54	1938-39	Webster Crossing	1938-39	1946-54
1947-54	Valley Stream	Warwick	1951-54	1946	Wingdale
Tunnel	1925-41	1923-41	Wells Bridge	West Lebanon	1938-39
1947	1946-54	Wassaic	1947-54	1941	1953-54
1953-54	Vandalia	1938-39	Wellsburg	1951-54	Winterton
Tupper Lake	1953-54	1946-48	1951-54	Westmoreland	1938-39
1938	Van Hoesen	Waterboro	Wellsville	1938-39	Winthrop
1939, 6/11-9/10	1938-39	1951-54	1941	West Nyack	1947-54
1940-41	Vergennes	Waterford	1946	1948-49	Wolcott
1946-54	1951	1940-41	1951-54	1953	1947-48
Tuxedo Park	Vernon	1946-54	Wemple	Westons Mills	Woodard
1923-41	1939	Waterloo	1938-39	1953-54	1951-54
1946-54	Vestal	1940-41	Wende	West Point	Woodbury
Ulster Park	1947-50	Waterport	1938-39	1923-41	1923-41
1947	Victor	1946-48	West Athens	1947-54	Woodcliff Lake
Unadilla	1950-54	Watertown	1938-39	Westport	1946-54
1940-41	Voorheesville	1938-41	West Brookville	1946-54	Woodfalls
1946-54	1938-41	1946-54	1939	West Salamanca	1951-54
Union	1946-54	Waterville	Westbury	1951-54	Woodhaven
1951-54	Walden	1947-54	1925-41	West Waterford	1921-41
Union Hall Station	1923-41		1946-54	1938-39	1946-54
1946-54				1946-54	

NEW YORK (cont.)

109

Woodmere

1921-41

1946-54

Woodridge

1938-39

Woodside

1946-54

Woodstock

1931-41

Worcester

1946-54

Wurtsboro

1938-39

Wyandanch

1946-54

Wymanock

1951-54

Wyoming

1941

Yaphank

1946-54

Yonkers

1921-41

1946-54

Yorktown Heights

1950

Yorkville

1940-41

NORTH CAROLINA

1650 Area settled

1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.

1789 11/21 State entered the Union

1883 11/18 Noon, Eastern Standard Time (75°W) adopted east of and including Asheville (82°W33'). Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted west of Asheville.

1947 9/28 EST adopted state-wide. Communities west of Asheville switched from CST to EST.

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I

1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I

1920 To 1940 Not observed

1941 8/1 - 2/9/42 Observed by all State Offices only

1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II

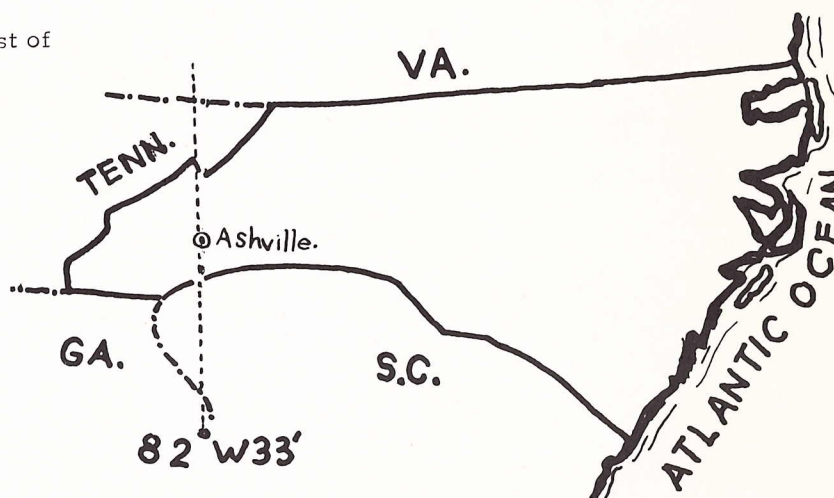
1946 To 1965 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
(Refer to Table for Month & Day)

Acton	Almond	Balsam	Beta	Bushnell	Canton
1946	1946	1946	1946	1946	1946
Addie	Andrews	Barkers	Boswell	Buquo	Clyde
1946	1946	1946	1946	1946	1946
Alexander	Asheville	Barnard	Bryson City	Candler	Coalville
1946	1946	1946	1946	1946	1946

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942-45	War Time
1946	4/28-9/29
1957	4/28-9/29



NORTH CAROLINA (cont.)

Cole	Nantahala	Waynesville
1946	1946	1946
Craggy	Noland	Wesser
1946	1946	1946
Dillsboro	Olivette	Whittier
1946	1946	1946
Ela	Paintrock	Willets
1946	1946	1946
Epps Springs	Redmond	Wilmington
1946	1946	1957
Fomey	Regal Peachtree	Wilmot
1946	1946	1946
Frys	Rollins	
1946	1946	
Hazelwood	Runion	
1946	1946	
Hewitts	Sandy Bottom	
1946	1946	
Hominy	Saunook	
1946	1946	
Hot Springs	Shaleville	
1946	1946	
Ivy Bridge	Stackhouse	
1946	1946	
Judson	Starbuck	
1946	1946	
Lake Junaluska	Sulphur Springs	
1946	1946	
Luther	Sylva	
1946	1946	
Maltby	Talc Mountain	
1946	1946	
Marble	Tomotla	
1946	1946	
Marshall	Tom Thumb	
1946	1946	
Montford	Topton	
1946	1946	
Murphy	Turnpike	
1946	1946	
Murphy Junction	Volga	
1946	1946	

NORTH DAKOTA

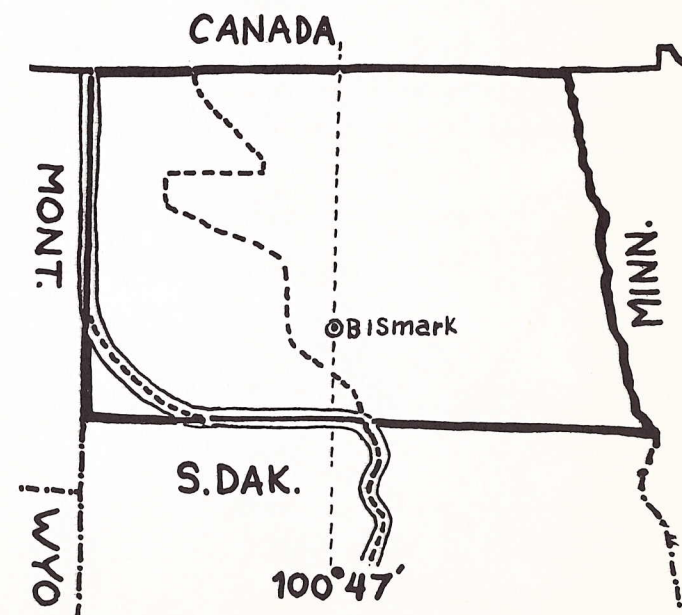
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1780		Area settled
1883	11/18	Noon, Mountain Standard Time (105 ⁰ W) adopted in southwestern portion. Rest of State adopted Central Standard Time (90 ⁰ W) except Flaxton, Minot and Portal (located in Northwestern portion) which adopted MST (105 ⁰ W).
1889	11/2	State entered the Union.
1929	12/8	1:00 A.M., CST adopted state-wide; however, southwestern tip of State continued on MST.
1931	1/31	The 1929 Act was repealed and the 1883 picture returned to the State.
1945	9/30	At termination of War Time southwestern tip of State continued on MST, and the remainder of the State observed CST. (1)
1960	5/15	Mandan adopted CST (90 ⁰ W) permanently.

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR TIME) OBSERVED
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1960	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1961	To 1965	Not observed. Daylight Savings Time prohibited by State legislative action.

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942-45	War Time
1957	4/28-10/27
1958	5/31-9/2
1959	5/30-9/8



(1) See heavy line on map

NORTH DAKOTA (cont.)

113

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:

(Refer to Table for Month & Day if not shown)

Fargo

1957-59

Grand Forks

1957-59

Mandan

1952-59, 5/15-9/15

Wahpeton

1957-59

OHIO

1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.

1788 Area settled

1803 3/1 State entered the Union

STANDARD TIME ZONE SHIFTS

1883 11/18 Noon, Standard Time was adopted by railroads and government offices. However, part of the general public continued the use of Local Mean Time until 1893. **

1890 1/1 Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted in Springfield

1890 6/15 Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted in Cleveland

1893 4/1 Noon, Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted state-wide

1914 5/1 Cleveland adopted Eastern Standard Time (75°W) *

1919 1/1 (1) Western boundary of Eastern Standard Time Zone was drawn through Fremont, Clyde, Bellevue, Monroeville, Willard, Shelby, Shelby Junction, Galion, Lancaster, Dundas and Gallipolis, Ohio.

1919 5/11 Sandusky adopted EST at 2 A.M.

1919 6/1 (1) The EST Zone line was redrawn farther to the east, thus excluding the points mentioned in 1919, 1/1 above, from the eastern zone.

1920 6/6 Mount Vernon was included in the eastern zone.

1922 4/1 (1) The EST boundary line was again changed to include Toledo and other portions of northern Ohio in the eastern zone. **

1924 3/30 (1) The eastern zone was extended to include Columbus, Fostoria and Gallipolis and other points. **
NOTE: Columbus did not comply, see 1926.

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1920	3/28-10/31
1921	4/24-9/25
1922	4/30-9/24
1923	4/29-9/30
1924	4/27-9/28
1925	4/26-9/27
1926	4/25-9/26
1941	4/27-9/28
1942-45	War Time
1947	4/27-9/28
1948	4/25-9/26
1949	4/24-9/25
1950	4/30-9/24
1951	4/29-9/30
1952	4/27-9/28
1953	4/26-9/27
1954	4/25-9/26
1955	4/24-9/25
1956	4/29-9/30
1957	4/28-9/29
1958	4/27-9/28
1959	4/26-10/25
1960	4/24-10/30
1961	4/30-10/29
1962	4/29-10/28
1963	4/28-10/27
1964	4/26-10/25
1965	4/25-10/31

See Ohio Map under
1966 TIME PICTURE

* Change at 0:01 A.M.

** Check with local
authorities

*time
occurred*

OHIO (cont.)

- 1924 8/31 (1) There was a further extension of the eastern zone to include Findley, Kenton and Marysville, and a portion of the State north of Columbus.* & **
- 1925 Fremont adopted EST
- 1926 9/26 EST adopted in:
- | | | |
|----------|--------|------------|
| Akron | Dayton | Newark |
| Canton | Elyria | Portsmouth |
| Columbus | Lima | |
- 1927 4/4 (1) The eastern zone was extended to include all Ohio points on and east of the main line of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad from Toledo to Cincinnati.** This put most of the major cities, including Cincinnati, Springfield and Steubenville, on EST.
- 1936 9/27 (1) 2 A.M. By order of the Interstate Commerce Commission, the entire State of Ohio was put on EST, including several small borderline towns which had clung to their former Central Time despite the 1927 order.**

- (1) However, in many instances the changes in local statutes or ordinances did not coincide with the change made by the Interstate Commerce Commission in the official Federal boundaries. The dates given above are those on which the change was effective for the purposes covered by the Standard Time Act.

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:

(Changes at 2 A.M.)

- 1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I
- 1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I
- 1920 To 1941 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
- 1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II
- 1946 To 1965 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:

(Refer to Table for Month & Day if not shown)

* Change at 0:01 A.M.

** Check with local authorities

OHIO (cont.)

Adams Mills	Aurora	Beallsville	Blackrun	Bristolville	Campbell
1958-65	1948-57	1965	1958-65	1958-65	1956-57
Air Hill	1958, 4/27-10/26	Bedford	Blissfield	Broadview Heights	1958, 4/27-10/26
1958-65	1959-65	1955-65	1958-65	1960-65	1959-65
Akron	Austinburg	Bedford Heights	Bloomville	Brookfield	Campbellstown
1920-26	1958-65	1961-65	1958-65	1951	1958-65
1949	Austintown	Bellaire	Blue Ash	Brooklyn	Canal Fulton
1950, 4/30-9/30	1965	1947-65	1958-65	1955-57	1961-65
1951-65	Ava	Bellbrook	Boston	1959-65	Canfield
Alger	1958-65	1958-65	1957	Brook Park	1956-57
1961-65	Avon	Belle Valley	1958, 4/27-10/26	1957	1963-65
Alliance	1958, 4/27-10/26	1958-65	1965	1959-65	Cannel Spur
1948-49	1959-65	Bellevue	Bowerston	Brookside	1958-65
1950, 4/30-9/30	Avon Lake	1958-65	1957-65	1956-57	Canton
1951-65	1948-49	Belmont	Bradford	Brookville	1920
Alpha	1953	1955-56	1960-65	1958-65	1921, 4/3-9/25
1958-65	1956-57	Belpre	Brady Lake	Brunswick	1922, 4/2-9/24
Alton	1958, 4/27-10/26	1963, 4/28-9/29	1961-63	1961-65	1923, 4/1-9/30
1958-65	1959-65	1964, 4/26-9/27	Brandywine	Brunt	1924, 4/6-9/28
Amanda	Baddow Pass	1965, 4/25-9/26	1958-65	1958-65	1925, 4/5-9/27
1958-65	1958-65	Bentleyville	Brecksville	Buck Hill	1926, 4/4-9/26
Amherst	Bainbridge	1961	1957	1958-65	1950-65
1955-65	1961-65	Berea	1960-65	Burbank	Carrollton
Andover	Bangs	1948-57	Brecon	1961-65	1960-65
1951	1958-65	1958, 4/27-10/26	1958-65	Burgoon	Carrothers
1957-65	Barberton	1959-65	Bremen	1958-65	1958-65
Aquilla Village	1949-65	Berlin Heights	1958-65	Burton	Cedarville
1958, 4/27-10/26	Barnesville	1949	Brewster	1955-57	1958-65
1959-65	1960, 6/1-9/30	Bethesda	1958	1961-65	Centerburg
Ashtabula	1961, 6/4-9/3	1956	1961-65	Byesville	1958-65
1949-65	1962, 4/29-9/30	Bettsville	Bridgeport	1958-65	Chagrin Falls
Athalia	1963, 6/1-8/31	1958-65	1948	Cable	1955-57
1964, 4/26-10/25	1964, 4/26-9/27	Beverly	1950	1958-65	1959-65
Atlanta	1965	1963, 4/28-9/29	1956-65	Cadiz	Champion
1958-65	Bartlett	1964, 4/26-9/27	Brier Hill	1956-65	1963
Attica	1965, 4/25-9/26	1965, 4/25-9/26	1948-65	Caldwell	1965
1958-65	Bay Village	Big Prairie	Brighton	1958-65	Chandler
Atwater	1949	1958-65	1965	Caledonia	1958-65
1958-65	1956-57	Big Walnut	Brilliant	1961-65	Chardon
Auburn	1958, 4/27-10/26	1958-65	1958-65	Cambridge	1956-57
1961-64	1959-65	Birds Run	Brimfield	1958-65	1958, 4/27-10/26
Augusta	Beach City	1958-65	1961-63		1959-65
1960-61	1958, 4/27-10/26	Black Lick	Brinkhaven		
	1961-63	1958-65	1958-65		

OHIO (cont.)

Chesapeake	Conover	Decliff	East Cleveland	Evansville	Geauga Lake
1963, 4/28-9/29	1958-65	1961-65	1948-57	1961-63	1948-65
1964, 4/26-9/27	Convoy	Delaware	1958, 4/27-10/26	Fairport	Geneva
1965, 4/25-9/26	1958-65	1958-65	1959-65	1956	1948-58
Chesterland	Cooperdale	Dellray	East Columbus	Fairport Harbor	1959, 4/26-9/27
1956-57	1958-65	1960-61	1958-65	1958-65	1960-65
1961-65	Cortland	Del Mount	Eastlake	Fairview	Geneva-on-the-Lake
Chippewa Lake	1958	1958-65	1957	1956-57	1955-65
Village	1959, 4/26-9/27	Delphos	1959-65	Fairview Park	Georgetown
1960-61	1960-65	1958-65	East Liberty	1959-65	1958-65
Cincinnati	Covington	Dennison	1955-56	Flat Rock	Gettysburg
1922-26	1948, 4/25-9/6	1954-57	East Liverpool	1958-65	1958-65
Circleville	1958-65	Derwent	1949	Fletcher	Gibsonburg
1958-65	Craig Beach	1958-65	1950, 4/30-9/30	1958-65	1958-65
Clarington	1958, 4/27-10/26	Dexter City	1951-55	Flint	Gilbert
1957	Creston	1958-65	1956, 4/29-10/28	1958-65	1958-65
Clarksville	1956-57	Dixon	1957, 4/28-10/27	Florence	Girard
1958-65	1960-65	1958-65	1958, 4/27-10/26	1958-65	1948-65
Cleveland	Crestline	Dodson	1959-65	Foraker	Glade Run
1948-49	1947	1958-65	East Orwell	1961-65	1958-65
1950, 4/30-9/30	Cromers	Dola	1958-65	Forest	Glendale
1951-65	1958-65	1958-65	East Palestine	1958-65	1958-65
Cleveland Heights	Crooksville	Dorset	1949-65	Poster	Glenmont
1955-65	1958-65	1951	East Sporta	1958-65	1958-65
Clinton	Custaloga	Doughton	1956-57	Frank	Glenmore
1958-65	1958-65	1948-65	Eaton	1958-65	1961-65
Collinsville	Cuyahoga Falls	Dover	1958-65	Fazeysburg	Glenwood
1958-65	1951-65	1957-65	Elba	1958-65	1958-65
Columbiana	Dalton	Doylestown	1958-65	Fredericksburg	Grafton
1950, 4/30-9/30	1957	1956-65	Eldorado	1958-65	1953-58
1951-65	1960, 4/24-9/25	Dresden	1958-65	Freedom Station	1961-65
Columbus	1961, 4/30-9/24	1955-65	Elgin	1949-65	Grand River
1920	1963-65	Dudley	1961-65	Galena	1956-57
1921, 4/3-9/25	Damascus	1958-65	Elida	1958-65	1959-65
1922-26	1957	Dunkirk	1958-65	Gambier	Greentown
Condit	Danville	1958-65	Ellis	1958-65	1962-65
1958-65	1958-65	Dyke	1958-65	Garfield	Greenville
Conesville	Darrowville	1961-65	Elyria	1956-65	1958-65
1958-65	1958, 4/27-10/26	Eagleville	1920-26	Garrettsville	Gregory
Conneaut	Dayton	1958-65	1948-65	1948-65	1958-65
1948-65	1920	East Canton	Euclid	Gates Mills	Guernsey
Conotton	1921, 4/3-9/25	1956-57	1955-57	1958, 4/27-10/26	1958-65
1958-65	1922, 4/2-9/24	1962-65	1958, 4/27-10/26	1959-63	Hageman
	1923, 4/1-9/30		1959-65		1958-65
	1924, 4/6-9/28				
	1925, 4/5-9/27				
	1926, 4/4-9/26				

OHIO (cont.)

Hammondsville 1958-65	Hopedale 1958-65	Kensington 1958-65	Lakeville 1958-65	Lodi 1955-57	Malvern 1958-65
Hanover 1958-65	Horatio 1958-65	Kent 1949-65	Lakewood 1948-50	1958, 4/27-10/26	Mansfield 1952-53
Harbor 1958-65	Howard 1958-65	Kidron 1963-65	1955-57	London 1958-65	Mantua 1948-65
Harlem Springs 1960-61	Howland 1963-65	Kilgore 1960-61	1958, 4/27-10/26	Lorain 1948	Maplegrove 1958-65
Harrod 1961-65	Hubbard 1948-65	Killbuck 1958-65	Lancaster 1958-65	1951-65	Maple Heights 1956-65
Hartville 1956-57	Hudson 1948-49	Kimbolton 1958-65	Lansing 1960-65	Lordstown 1958	Marble Cliff 1958-65
1965	1950, 4/30-9/30	Kinderhook 1958-65	Lawndale 1949-65	1959, 4/26-9/27	Marietta 1920-26
Harvey 1958-65	1951-65	Kings Mills 1958-65	Laws 1958-65	Loudonville 1961-65	1958-65
Hayden 1958-65	Huntington 1956	Kingsville 1957	Layland 1958-65	Louisville 1955-65	Marion 1964, 5/14-10/25
Hazelwood 1958-65	Hunting Valley 1961-63	1959-61	Leavittsburg 1949-65	Louisville Junction 1961	Marne 1958-65
Heath 1958-65	Huron 1948	Kinsman 1951	Leetonia 1954-65	Lowell 1965, 4/25-9/26	Marshallville 1958-65
Helena 1958-65	Independence 1960-65	Kipton 1960-65	LeRoy 1956-57	Lowellville 1956-59	Martel 1961-65
Helmick 1958-65	Irondale 1956-65	1960-61	1960-65	1963-65	Martins Ferry 1955-65
Hepburn 1961-65	Isleta 1958-65	Kirby 1958-65	Lewis Center 1958-65	Lowellville Junction 1960	Mason 1958-65
Highland Heights 1958, 4/27-10/26	Jasper 1958-65	Kirtland 1963-65	Lima 1920-26	Lucas 1958-65	Massillon 1950-58
1960-61	Jeddoe 1948-65	Kylesburg 1958-65	Limaville 1958-65	Lyndhurst 1958, 4/27-10/26	1959-65
Hilliards 1958-65	Jefferson 1951-58	La Fayette 1958-65	Lincoln Road 1958-65	1959-65	Masury 1948-65
Hinckley 1955-57	1959, 4/26-9/27	Lagrange 1955-57	Linndale 1948-57	Lynn 1958-65	Maximo 1958-65
1960-65	1960-65	1958, 4/27-10/26	1958, 4/27-10/26	Macedonia 1954-65	Mayfield Heights 1958, 4/27-10/26
Hiram 1948-65	Jewett 1954-65	Lakeline 1962-65	Lisbon 1956-57	Macksburg 1958-65	1959-65
Holmesville 1958-65	Johnsons 1958-65	Lake Milton 1955-57	1960-65	Madison 1948-65	Mayfield Village 1960-65
Homeworth 1958-65	Kemp Station 1961-65	1958, 4/27-10/26	Litchfield 1963-65	Magnolia 1958-65	Mc Donald 1957
Hoover 1958-65	Kenmore 1949-65	Lakemore 1959-61	Lockwood 1958-65	Mahoning 1948-65	1960-65
					Mc Guffey 1961-65

OHIO (cont.)

McKinley Heights	Mineral Ridge	Newark	Newton Falls	Norton	Parma
1961-65	1958	1920	1955-56	1958-65	1956-57
Medina	1959, 4/26-9/27	1921 4/3-9/25	1959-65	Novelty	1959-65
1955-57	1960-65	1922-26	New Waterford	1961-65	Parma Heights
1960-65	Minerva	New Athens	1957-65	Oakfield	1956-57
Meekiers	1956-65	1959-61	Niles	1958-65	1960-65
1958-65	Mingo Junction	Newburg	1946-49	Oakwood Village	Pataskala
Melco	1958-65	1958-65	1950, 4/30-9/30	1960-65	1958-65
1958-65	Mogadore	Newbury	1951-57	Oberlin	Pauls
Melvin	1959-65	1961-65	1958, 4/27-9/7	1948-65	1958-65
1958-65	Monnett	Newcomerstown	1959-65	Ogden	Pavonia
Mentor	1958-65	1955	North Berne	1958-65	1961-65
1948-49	Monroe Falls	1965	1958-65	Oldham	Penfield
1956-65	1959	New Holland	North Broadway	1958-65	1965
Mentor-on-the-Lake	Moreland Hills	1958-65	1958-65	Olmsted Falls	Peninsula
1956-57	1961	New Hope	North Canton	1948	1957
1962-65	Morgan Run	1958-65	1956-65	1951	1958, 4/27-10/26
Metz	1958-65	New Lexington	Northfield	1959-65	1959-65
1958-65	Morrow	1958-65	1960-65	Omal	Pepper Pike
Middleburg Heights	1958-65	New Lyme Station	North Industry	1958-65	1961-64
1957-65	Mount Eaton	1958-65	1956-57	Omar	Perry
Middlefield	1963	New Madison	North Jackson	1958-65	1948
1955-57	Mount Liberty	1958-65	1958-65	Ontario	1960-65
1961, 4/30-10/1	1958-65	New Martinsville	North Kingsville	1961-65	Perry Heights
1965	Mount Pleasant	1963, 4/28-9/29	1965	Orange	1960-65
Middle Point	1957	New Metamoras	North Lawrence	1958-65	Perrysville
1958-65	Mount Vernon	1965	1963-65	Oregonia	1958-65
Middletown	1958-65	New Middletown	North Lima	1958-65	Phalanx
1958-65	Nankin	1957	1957	Orrville	1948-65
Milford Center	1961-65	New Milford	1961-65	1957-65	Phalanx Station
1960-65	Navarre	1958-65	North Olmsted	Orwell	1948-65
Millersburg	1958	New Paris	1956-65	1955-57	Pikeville
1958-65	1959, 4/26-9/27	1958-65	North Ridgeville	1960-65	1958-65
Millersville	1960-65	(1) New Philadelphia	1960-65	Outville	Piqua
1958-65	Neffs	1957-61	North Robinson	1958-65	1960-65
Millport	1952	1962	1958-65	Painesville	Pittsfield
1958-65	1956	1963-65	North Royalton	1948-65	1965
Milton	Negley	New Salisbury	1960-65	Parkman	Plain City
1961-65	1961-65	1958-65	North Sebring	1961-65	1958-65
Mineral City	Nevada	New Springfield	1958-65	Parkview	Pleasant Ridge
1956-57	1958-65	1957	North Warren	1960-65	1958-65
			1949-65		(1) Retail outlets EST. Industry DST

OHIO (cont.)

Poland	Rittman	Sandusky	Shreve	Steubenville	Tallmadge
1957	1949-65	1948-49	1960, 4/24-9/25	1941	1949-65
1958, 4/27-10/26	Rochester	1956-63	1961-65	1946-47	Terrace Park
1959-65	1956-57	1964, 5/30-9/7	Silver Lake	1948, 4/25-9/6	1963-65
Polk	1960-65	1965	1959-65	1949-55	Tiffin
1961-65	Rock Creek Station	Saybrook	Slicks	1956, 4/29-10/28	1961-65
Port Homer	1958-65	1948-49	1961-65	1957, 4/28-10/27	Tiltonville
1957	Rock Cut	Scio	Solon	1958, 4/27-10/26	1957-65
Portland	1958-65	1954-58	1948-65	1959-65	Timberlake
1950	Rocky River	1959, 4/26-9/27	Somerville	Stockton	1960-65
Portsmouth	1948-65	1960, 4/24-9/25	1958-65	1958-65	Tobias
1920	Rogers	1961, 4/30-9/24	South Charleston	Stone Creek	1958-65
1921, 4/3-9/25	1963-65	1962, 4/29-9/30	1958-65	1957-65	Toledo
1922-26	Rome	1963, 4/28-9/29	South Euclid	Stoutsville	1920
Port Washington	1958-65	1964, 4/26-9/27	1955-65	1958-65	1921, 4/2-9/25
1958-65	Rosemount	1965	South Lebanon	Stow	1948
Post Boy	1958-65	Sebring	1958-65	1958, 4/27-10/26	1961-65
1958-65	Roseville	1954	South Olive	1959-65	Toronto
Powhatan Point	1958-65	1956-65	1958-65	Strasburg	1955
1956-65	Rossford	Selma	South Russell	1955-58	1956, 4/29-10/28
Proctorville	1958-65	1958-65	1961-65	1959, 4/26-9/27	1957, 4/28-10/27
1965	Roxana	Seven Hills	South Zanesville	1962-65	1958, 4/27-10/26
Ravenna	1958-65	1963-65	1958-65	Stratton	1959-65
1949-65	Rush Run	Seven Mile	Spencer	1957	Townsend
Reading	1958-65	1958-65	1956-57	1965	1958-65
1958-65	Russell	Seventeen	1961-65	Streetsboro	Trinway
Red Bank	1961-65	1958-65	Spencerville	1957-65	1965
1958-65	Sabina	Seville	1956	Strongsville	Trotwood
Reesville	1958-65	1955-57	1961-65	1956-57	1958-65
1958-65	Saint Clairsville	1960-65	Springfield	1959-65	Troyton
Reno	1955-57	Shadyside	1920	Struthers	1958-65
1965, 4/25-9/26	1961-65	1956-57	1921, 4/3-9/25	1956-57	Tunnel Hill
Richfield	Saint Paris	1960-65	1922-26	1958, 4/27-10/26	1958-65
1957	1958-65	Shaker Heights	Spring Valley	1959-65	Tuscarawas
Richmond	Saint Stephens	1955-65	1958-65	Summit Station	1957
1959, 4/26-9/27	1958-65	Sheffield Lake	Stanleyville	1958-65	Twinsburg
1960-65	Salem	1965	1958-65	Summitville	1957
Richmond Heights	1946-49	Sherrodsville	Stelvideo	1958-65	1959-65
1958, 4/27-10/26	1950, 4/30-9/30	1960-61	1958-65	Sunbury	Tyner
1959-61	1951-65	Shinrock	Sterling	1958-65	1958-65
Ridgeton	Salineville	1949	1956-57	Swander	Uhrichsville
1958-65	1956-65		1961-65	1958-65	1957-65

OHIO (cont.)

Union City	Warsaw	Westview	Woodly
1958-65	1958-65	1963-65	1958-65
Uniontown	Warwick	Westville	Woodsfield
1965	1958-65	1958-65	1960, 5/1-9/4
Union Village	Washington Church	Weyers	1961-65
1958-65	House	1958-65	Woodstock
Unionville	1958-65	Whipple	1958-65
1958-65	Washington Hills	1958-65	Woodville
University Heights	1965	Wickliffe	1958-65
1955-57	Watakomika	1948-49	Wooster
1959-65	1958-65	1951	1958-65
Urbana	Wayne	1955-65	Worthington
1960-65	1959, 4/26-9/27	Wilberforce	1958-65
Valley View	1960, 4/24-9/25	1958-65	Yorkville
1961-65	1961, 4/30-9/24	Williamsfield	1956-65
Vermilion	Waynesburg	1951	Youngstown
1948-58	1958-65	1959, 4/26-9/27	1946-49
1959, 4/26-9/27	Waynesville	1960, 4/24-9/25	1950, 4/30-9/30
1960, 4/24-9/25	1958-65	1961, 4/30-9/24	1951-65
1961, 4/30-9/24	Wellington	Willoughby	Zanesville
1962-65	1951	1948-65	1958-65
Vienna	1955-65	Willowick	Zoar
1958	Wellsville	1957	1963-65
1959, 4/26-9/27	1949-65	1960-65	Zoarville
1960, 4/24-9/25	West Alliance	Wilmington	1958-65
1961, 4/30-9/24	1958-65	1958-65	
1965	Westerville	Wilmot	
Wadsworth	1958-65	1958-65	
1949-65	West Jefferson	Windham	
Walbridge	1958-65	1949-65	
1958-65	Westlake	Windsor	
Waldo	1956-57	1965	
1958-65	1958, 4/27-10/26	Wintersville	
Walton Hills	1959-65	1959, 4/26-9/27	
1961	West Loudonville	1960, 4/24-9/25	
1965	1958-65	1961, 4/30-9/24	
Warner	West Manchester	1965	
1958-65	1958-65	Winton Place	
Warren	West Salem	1959-65	
1946-65	1961-65	Wolf	
Warrensville	West Sonora	1958-65	
Heights	1958-65	Woodington	
1961		1958-65	

OKLAHOMA

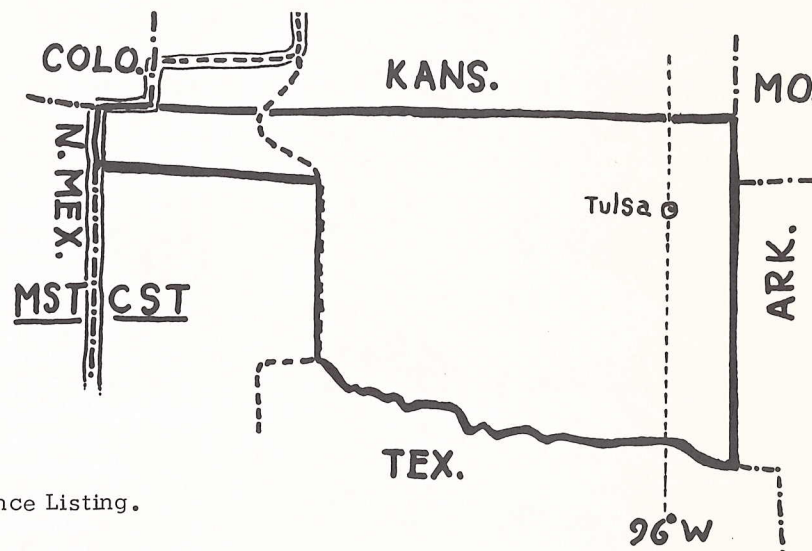
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1883	11/18	Noon, Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted except along western boundary.** (1)
1889		Area settled
1907	11/16	State entered the Union
1921		Entire State included in CST zone. (2)
<u>DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:</u> (Changes at 2 A.M.)		
1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1965	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
(Refer to Table for Month & Day)

Bartlesville
1962

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942-45	War Time
1962	5/28-11/13



** Check with local
authorities
(1) See dotted line on
map
(2) See heavy line on
map

OREGON

1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
 1838 Area settled
 1859 2/14 State entered the Union
 1883 11/18 Noon, Pacific Standard Time (120°W) adopted,
 except Ontario (MST 105°W)

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
 (Changes at 2 A.M.)

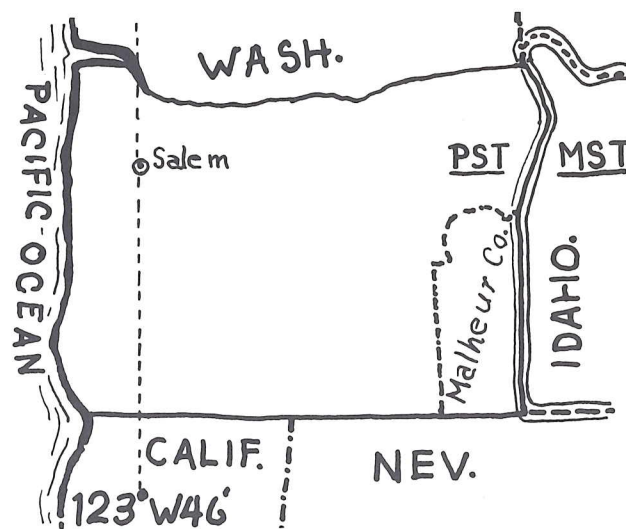
1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I
 1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I
 1920 To 1941 Not observed
 1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II
 1946 To 1950 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
 1951 Observed state-wide, except Malheur County,
 which observed MST (105°W) year round.
 1952 To 1962 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
 1963 To 1965 Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

NOTE: Much of Southeast Oregon observes Mountain Standard Time (105°W) year round due to its economic tie to Idaho. Time for communities on that state border should be investigated thoroughly.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
 (Refer to Table for Month & Day)

TABLE

1918	War Time	1956	4/29-9/30
1919	War Time	1957	4/28-9/29
1942-45	War Time	1958	4/27-9/28
1949	4/24-9/25	1959	4/26-9/27
1950	4/30-9/24	1960	4/24-9/25
1951	4/29-9/30	1961	4/30-10/1
1952	4/27-9/28	1962	4/29-10/28
1953	4/26-9/27	1963	4/28-10/27
1954	4/25-9/26	1964	4/26-10/25
1955	4/24-9/25	1965	4/25-10/31



OREGON (cont.)

Abernethy
1950
Ada
1950
Ady
1950
Albany
1950
Algoma
1950
Aloha
1952
Alpine
1950
Alvadore
1950
Amity
1950
Anlauf
1950
Armitage
1950
Ashland
1950
Astoria
1950
1952
Aurora
1950
Baker
1950
Balm
1950
Bandon
1950
Banks
1950
Barlow
1950
Bar View
1950

Batton
1950
Bay City
1950
Bear Creek
1950
Beavercreek
1950
Beaverton
1950
1952
Bedding
1950
Beecher
1950
Belfort
1950
Bend
1950
1952
Betzen
1950
Blodgett
1950
Bonanza
1950
Booth
1950
Brandt
1950
Brammill
1950
Brenham
1950
Brewster
1950
Briedwell
1950
Brighton
1950
Broad acres
1950

Broadbent
1950
Brockway
1950
Brooks Downs
1950
Brownsville
1950
Bruce
1950
Byers
1950
Buchanan
1950
Bufo
1950
Buman
1950
Bunting
1950
Butterfield
1950
Buxton
1950
Calimus
1950
Calloway
1950
Calon
1950
Canary
1950
Canby
1950
Canyonville
1950
Carlton
1950
Carman
1950
Carnes
1950

Carstens
1950
Carter
1950
Cartney
1950
Cascade Locks
1950
Cascade Summit
1950
Cedar Point
1950
Central Point
1950
Chelsea
1950
Chemawa
1950
Chemult
1950
Cheshire
1950
Chiloquin
1950
Chinchalo
1950
Clatskanie
1950
Clawson
1950
Claxtar
1950
Cleo
1950
Coburg
1950
Cochrane
1950
Colestin
1950
Columbia City
1950

Comstock
1950
Coos
1950
Coos Bay
1950
Coquille
1950
Cornelius
1950
Cornut
1950
Corvallis
1950
Cottage Grove
1950
1952
Cove Orchard
1950
Crabtree
1950
Crescent Lake
1950
Creswell
1950
Crowley
1950
Cruzatte
1950
Curtin
1950
Cushman
1950
Dallas
1950
Davis Slough
1950
Dayton
1950
Deady
1950

Delake
1950
Deter
1950
Devitt
1950
Diamond Lake
1950
Dillard
1950
Dilley
1950
Divide
1950
Donald
1950
Dothan
1950
Drain
1950
Dundee
1950
Eagle Point
1950
Eastside
1950
Eddyville
1950
Elam
1950
Elkton
1950
Elrus
1950
Empire
1950
Enid
1950
Enright
1950
Estabrook
1950

OREGON (cont.)

Estacada	Georgetown	Heather	Kirk	Lookout	McMinnville
1950	1950	1950	1950	1950	1950
Eugene	Gervais	Helloff	Klamath Falls	Lowell	1952
1950	1950	1950	1950	1950	Medford
1952	Gladstone	Helon	Knudson	Lumberton	1950
Eula	1949	1950	1950	1950	1952
1950	1950	Hillsboro	Kotan	Lynbrook	Merlin
Falls City	1952	1949	1950	1950	1950
1950	Glendale	1950	Kroll	Lyons	Merrill
Fanno	1950	1952	1950	1950	1950
1950	Globe	Hipp	Lafayette	Lystful	Midland
Fawn	1950	1950	1950	1950	1950
1950	Gold Hill	Hito	Lake Lytle	Macleay	Mill City
Fensler	1950	1950	1950	1950	1950
1950	Gooch	Hood River	Lakeside	Malin	Millwood
Fields	1950	1950, 4/30-9/4	1950	1950	1950
1950	Goshen	1952	Lakeview	Manhattan	Milwaukie
Florence	1950	Hoskins	1950	1950	1949-50
1950	Grants Pass	1950	1952	Manning	1952
Forest Grove	1950	Hubbard	Landax	1950	Mistletoe
1949	Gray	1950	1950	Mapleton	1950
1952	1950	Hugo	Latham	1950	Modoc Point
Foss	Green	1950	1950	Marcola	1950
1950	1950	Hulbert	Lawler	1950	Mohawk
Fox Valley	Greenberry	1950	1950	Marshfield	1950
1950	1950	Independence	Lebanon	1950	Molalla
Frazier	Greer	1950	1950	Martin	1950
1950	1950	Irving	Leland	1950	1952
Fuego	Gregory	1950	1950	Mayo	Monet
1950	1950	Isadore	Lenz	1950	1950
Gaines	Gresham	1950	1950	Maywood	Monitor
1950	1950	Ivan	Leona	1950	1950
Gardiner	1952	1950	1950	Mazama	Monmouth
1950	Griggs	Jacksonville	Liberal	1950	1950
Gaston	1950	1950	1950	McCormack	Monroe
1950	Halsey	Johnson	Linn	1950	1950
Gas Works	1950	1950	1950	McCredie Springs	Mount Angel
1950	Harrisburg	Junction City	Linslow	1950	1950
Gaylord	1950	1950	1950	McGlinn	Mowick
1950	Hauser	Juno	Lobert	1950	1950
Gearhart	1950	1950	1950	McKee	Mulloy
1950	Hayden Inlet	Kingston	Lonroth	1950	1950
1952	1950	1950	1950		Myrtle Creek
					1950

OREGON (cont.)

Myrtle Point	Overland	Redmond	Saint Joseph	Siskiyou	Tillamook
1950	1950	1950	1950	1950	1950
Nashville	Paygold	1952	Saint Paul	Sitcoos	Tigard
1950	1950	Reedsport	1950	1950	1952
Natron	Parker	1950	Salem	Springfield	Timber
1950	1950	Reedville	1950	1950	1950
Nehalem	Paunina	1950	Salmonberry	1952	Tola
1950	1950	Reliance	1950	State School	1950
Nekoma	Peck	1950	Sandy	1950	Toledo
1950	1950	Reserve	1950	Steinman	1950
Newberg	Pelican	1950	1952	1950	Tonquin
1950	1950	Rice Hill	Scappoose	Sublimity	1950
1952	Philomath	1950	1950	1950	Townsend
Newport	1950	Riddle	1952	Summit	1950
1950	Phoenix	1950	School	1950	Troutdale
North Bend	1950	Ripples	1950	Sutherland	1950
1950	Pirtle	1950	Scio	1950	Tualatin
Nortons	1950	Rivero	1950	Sutherlin	1950
1950	Pine Ridge	1950	Seaside	1950	Tulsa
Norway	1950	Rockaway	1950	Sweet Home	1950
1950	Plainview	1950	1952	1950	Tunnel
Noti	1950	Rockpoint	Seittners	Swishome	1950
1950	Pollard	1950	1950	1950	Turner
Oakland	1950	Rogers	Seven Oaks	Switzerland	1950
1950	Portland	1950	1950	1950	Twin Buttes
Oakridge	1949, 4/24-9/11	Rogue River	Shaw	Taft	1950
1950	1950-62	1950	1950	1950	Umli
1952	Potter	Roseburg	Shedd	Talent	1950
Oceanlake	1950	1950	1950	1950	Union Creek
1950	Powers	1952	Shelburn	Talman	1950
Odell Lake	1950	Round Prairie	1950	1950	Veatch
1950	Pratum	1950	Sheridan	Tangent	1950
Oregon City	1950	Rowland	1950	1950	Veneta
1949	Prineville	1950	Sherwood	Texum	1950
1950	1950	Roy	1950	1950	Vernonia
1952	1952	1950	Shipley	Tharp	1950
Orville	Pryor	Ruckles	1950	1950	Voorhies
1950	1950	1950	Signal	The Dalles	1950
Oswego	Ranier	Saginaw	1950	1950	Wacanda
1950	1950	1950	Silverton	Tiernan	1950
Ouxy	Reckards	Saint Helens	1950	1950	Wakefield
1950	1950	1950			1950
	Rector				
	1950				

OREGON (cont.)

Walker	Williams
1950	1950
Wallace	Wilson
1950	1950
Walton	Wilsonville
1950	1950
Wapato	Winch
1950	1950
Warko	Winchester
1950	1950
Warner	Wocus
1950	1950
Warrenton	Wolf Creek
1950	1950
1952	Woodburn
Weaver	1950
1950	Worden
Wells	1950
1950	Wren
Westfir	1950
1950	Yamhill
West Linn	1950
1949	Yarnell
1950	1950
1952	Yoncalla
Westimber	1950
1950	York
Wheeler	1950
1950	
White Point	
1950	
Whiteson	
1950	
Wilbur	
1950	
Wilkesboro	
1950	
Willamina	
1950	
Willard	
1950	
Williamette	
1950	

PENNSYLVANIA

1682		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1787	12/12	State entered the Union
1887	1/1	Pittsburgh and suburbs adopted Eastern Standard Time (75°W)
1887	4/13	Eastern Standard Time (75°W) adopted state-wide except Erie
1887	7/1	Erie adopted EST (75°W)
<u>DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:</u> (Changes at 2 A.M.)		
1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Observed in parts of State. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1964	More and more communities began to observe DST until in 1964 only one small village (Yatesville) remained on Standard Time. By 1964 all communities save Yatesville began DST on the last Sunday in April and with one exception ended DST on the last Sunday in October. LaJose ended DST on the last Sunday in September.
1965	4/25 - 10/31	Observed state-wide.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:

(Refer to Table for Month and Day if not shown)

NOTE: In 1920, DST was discontinued as a State ordinance, but continued by local ordinances as noted below. This information is incomplete; however, it may be used as a key to DST observance. Information on all communities is not known, and therefore not all years are included.

TABLE I

1918	War Time	1950	4/30-9/24
1919	War Time	1951	4/29-9/30
1920	4/25-9/26	1952	4/27-9/28
1921	4/24-9/25	1953	4/26-9/27
1922	4/30-9/24	1954	4/25-9/26
1923	4/29-9/30	1955	4/24-10/30
1924	4/27-9/28	1956	4/29-10/28
1925	4/26-9/27	1957	4/28-10/27
1926	4/25-9/26	1958	4/27-10/26
1927	4/24-9/25	1959	4/26-10/25
1928	4/29-9/30	1960	4/24-10/30
1929	4/28-9/29	1961	4/30-10/29
1930	4/27-9/28	1962	4/29-10/28
1931	4/26-9/27	1963	4/28-10/27
1932	4/24-9/25	1964	4/26-10/25
1933	4/30-9/24	1965	4/25-10/31
1934	4/29-9/30		
1935	4/28-9/29	<u>TABLE II</u>	
1936	4/26-9/27		
1937	4/25-9/26	1955	4/24-9/25
1938	4/24-9/25	1956	4/29-9/30
1939	4/30-9/24	1957	4/28-9/29
1940	4/28-9/29	1958	4/27-9/28
1941	4/27-9/28	1959	4/26-9/27
1942-45	War Time	1960	4/24-9/25
1946	4/28-9/29	1961	4/30-9/24
1947	4/27-9/28	1962	4/29-9/30
1948	4/25-9/26	1963	4/28-9/29
1949	4/24-9/25	1964	4/26-9/27

PENNSYLVANIA (cont.)

129

Adams town		Analomink		Aspinwall		Barnesville		Ben Avon		Blairsville	
1940-41	I	1938-41	I	1956	I	1956	I	1954-64	I	1941	I
Akron		1958-64	I	1958-64	I	Barto		Bentleyville		1953-64	I
1940-41	I	Andalusia		Atglen		1950-64	I	1949-64	I	Blanchard	
1950-64	I	1954-64	I	1938-41	I	Bath		Benton		1953-64	I
Aladdin		Andersontown		1958-64	I	1938-41	I	1950-64	I	Blandburg	
1954-64	I	1953-64	I	Athens		1951-64	I	Berne		1953-64	I
Albany		Annaville		1951-54	I	Beaver		1950-64	I	Blawnox	
1950-64	I	1940-41	I	1955	II	1938-41	I	Bernice		1954	I
Albion		1950-64	I	1956-64	I	1946-54	I	1951	I	1956	I
1953-64	I	Antes fort		Atlantic		1955-56	II	1956-64	I	Bloomsburg	
Alburtis		1953-64	I	1951-64	I	1957-64	I	Bernville		1947-64	I
1950-64	I	Apollo		Auburn		Beaver Falls		1941	I	Blossburg	
Alexandria		1947-64	I	1941	I	1938-41	I	Bertha		1951-64	I
1953-64	I	Ararat		1946-64	I	1946-64	I	1953-64	I	Blue Ridge	
Alford		1951-64	I	Audenried		Beaver Falls ,		Berwick		1947-54	I
1951-64	I	Archbald		1951-64	I	New Brighton		1946-64	I	1955-61	II
Aliquippa		1946	I	Avalon		1946-54	I	Berwyn		1962-64	I
1930-41	I	1948	I	1954	I	1955	II	1947-64	I	Boiling Springs	
1946-64	I	1953-64	I	1956	I	1956-64	I	Bessemer		1950-64	I
Allentown		Ardara		1958-64	I	Beaver Valley		1954	I	Bolivar	
1930-46	I	1954-56	I	Avoca		1950-51	I	1956	I	1953-64	I
1946-64	I	1958-64	I	1951-64	I	Bedford		Bethlehem		Boothwyn	
Allenwood		Ardmore		Avon		1946-64	I	1930-41	I	1941	I
1950-64	I	1931-41	I	1950-64	I	Beech Creek		1946-64	I	Boston	
Altoona		1947-54	I	Avondale		1953-64	I	Biglerville		1941	I
1941	I	1958-64	I	1946-64	I	Beechwood		1950-64	I	Bowanstown	
1946-54	I	Arnold		Avonmore		1953-64	I	Bird-in-Hand		1951	I
1955-60	II	1941	I	1953-64	I	Belfast		1940-41	I	1956-64	I
1961-64	I	1946-54	I	Baden		1951	I	Birdsboro		Bowers	
Alva		1958-64	I	1954-64	I	1956-64	I	1938-41	I	1950-64	I
1953-64	I	Arona		Baldwin		Bellefonte		1946-64	I	Boyertown	
Alverton		1953-64	I	1946-47	I	1946-64	I	Birmingham		1938-41	I
1953-64	I	Ashland		1954-64	I	Belle Vernon		1953-64	I	1946-64	I
Amasa		1947-64	I	Bally		1949-52	I	Black Creek		Brackenridge	
1951-64	I	Ashley		1941	I	Bellevue		Junction		1940-41	I
Ambler		1953	I	Bandersville		1947	I	1951	I	1956-64	I
1931-41	I	Ashmore		1950-64	I	1949-52	I	1956-57	I	Braddock	
1946-64	I	1951	I	Bangor		1954	I	Blacklick Station		1930-41	I
Ambridge		1956-64	I	1938-41	I	1956	I	1953-64	I	1946-64	I
1930-41	I	Ashtola		1949-64	I	Bellwood		Blackwood			
1946-64	I	1953-64	I	Barking		1947-64	I	1950-64	I		
				1954-64	I						

PENNSYLVANIA (cont.)

130

Bradford		Bryn Mawr		Canton		Centralia		Clairton		Conboy	
1940	I	1931-41	I	1946, 6/1-8/31		1951	I	1940-41	I	1947-48	I
1941, 4/27-9/1		1954-64	I	1953-64	I	1956-64	I	1946-64	I	Concordville	
1946-64	I	Buchanan		Carbondale		Cessna		Clarendon		1947-52	I
Bradley		1951-64	I	1946-64	I	1953-64	I	1946	I	Conemaugh	
1956-64	I	Buck Hill Falls		Carlisle		Chadds Ford		1953-64	I	1953-64	I
Bradley Junction		1955	II	1939-41	I	Junction		Clarence		Conewago	
1953-64	I	1956-64	I	1946-64	I	1950-64	I	1953-64	I	1953-64	I
Braeburn		Buffalo Mills		Carlisle Junction		Chalfont		Clarion		Confluence	
1954-64	I	1953-64	I	1950-64	I	1950-64	I	1941	I	1948-57	I
Branchville		Bulger		Carmichaels		Chambersburg		1956-64	I	1958-60	II
1956-64	I	1954-64	I	1953-64	I	1946-54	I	Clarks Summit		1961-64	I
Brandonville		Burgettstown		Carnegie		1955-57	II	1946-50	I	Conklin	
1950-64	I	1947-64	I	1931-41	I	1958-64	I	1955	II	1956-64	I
Brandt		Burnham		1946	I	Charleroi		1956-64	I	Connellsville	
1951-64	I	1949-64	I	1950-64	I	1946-64	I	Clearfield		1941	I
Brandywine Summit		Bushkill		Carrier		Cheltenham		1946-64	I	1946	I
1947-52	I	1941	I	1951-64	I	1950-64	I	Clifton		1947, 4/27-9/15	
1956-64	I	Bustleton		Carrolltown		Cherry Tree		1947-64	I	1948-64	I
Brave		1950-64	I	1953-64	I	1956-64	I	Cly		Conshohocken	
1956-64	I	Butler		Cassandra		Chester		1954-64	I	1931-41	I
Bridgeport		1941	I	1953-64	I	1928-41	I	Clymer		1946-64	I
1949-64	I	1946-64	I	Catasauqua		1946-54	I	1948	I	Coopersburg	
Bridgeton		Butler Junction		1938-41	I	1955-56	II	Coalport		1941	I
1953-64	I	1956-64	I	1946-64	I	1957-64	I	1947-64	I	1950-64	I
Bridgeville		California		Catawissa		Chestnut Hill		Coatesville		Copeland	
1947-52	I	1947-64	I	1947-64	I	1950-64	I	1921-41	I	1954-64	I
1956-64	I	Cambridge		Cedar Hollow		Cheswick		1946-64	I	Coplay	
Bristol		1956-64	I	1950-64	I	1941	I	Coburn		1951	I
1925-41	I	Cambridge Springs		Cementon		1954-64	I	1948	I	1956-64	I
1946-64	I	1941	I	1951	I	Chewton		1953-64	I	Coraopolis	
Brockway		1946-64	I	1956-64	I	1953-64	I	Cochrannton		1931-41	I
1949-64	I	Cameron		Center Bridge		Cheyney		1951-64	I	1946-55	I
Brookville		1953-64	I	1941	I	1954	I	Cogan Station		1956-60	II
1947-52	I	Camp Hill		Center Hall		1956-64	I	1953-64	I	1961-64	I
1956-64	I	1940-41	I	1953-64	I	Christiana		Cokeburg		Corliss	
Brownfield		1946-64	I	Centerville		1938-41	I	1949-51	I	1954-64	I
1953-64	I	Canadensis		1953-64	I	1953-64	I	Colebrook		Cornwells	
Brownsville		1941	I	Center Valley		Churchtown		1953-64	I	Heights	
1946	I	1955	II	1950-64	I	1953-64	i	College		1954	I
1949-64	I	1956-64	I	Central City		Churchville		1953-64	I	Corry	
Bryansville		Canonsburg		1953-55	I	1950-64	I	Columbia		1941	I
1953-64	I	1946-64	I	1956	II			1940-41	I	1946-64	I
				1957-64	I			1946-64	I		

PENNSYLVANIA (cont.)

131

Coudersport		Dagucabonda		Delaware Water Gap		Dravosburg		East Freedom		Elizabethtown	
1956	II	1953-64	I	1938-41	I	1938-41	I	1953-64	I	1940-41	I
1957-64	I	Dahoga		1946-52	I	1946-54	I	East Liberty		1946-64	I
Courtney		1953-64	I	Denver		1958-64	I	1940-41	I	Elizabethville	
1953-64	I	Dallas		1940-41	I	Drifton		1955-60	II	1947-48	I
Coxton		1956-64	I	1950-64	I	1951	I	1961-64	I	Elkview	
1951	I	Dallastown		Deringer		1956-64	I	Easton		1953-64	I
1956-64	I	1953-64	I	1951	I	Driftwood		1929-41	I	Ellsworth	
Cranesville		Dalmatia		1956-64	I	1954-64	I	1946-64	I	1949-64	I
1953-64	I	1948-64	I	Derry		Du Bois		East Petersburg		Elwood City	
Crafton		Dalton		1953-64	I	1950-64	I	1950-64	I	1920, 3/28-10/30	
1954-64	I	1949-64	I	Devault		Dunbar		East Pittsburgh		1921-32	I
Cranville		Danielsville		1940-41	I	1949, 4/24-9/4		1931-41	I	* 1933, 4/29-9/31	
1953-64	I	1938-41	I	Devon		1950-64	I	1946-64	I	* 1934, 4/28-9/29	
Creighton		Danville		1954-64	I	Duncannon		East Sandy		* 1935, 5/4-9/28	
1954-64	I	1946-64	I	Dewart		1948-64	I	1953-64	I	* 1936, 5/2-10/3	
Cresco		Darby		1953-64	I	Duncansville		East Stroudsburg		* 1937, 5/1-10/2	
1938-41	I	1949-64	I	Dickson		1953-64	I	1940-41	I	* 1938, 4/30-10/1	
1946-65	I	Darlington		1953-64	I	Dunmore		1946-64	I	* 1939, 4/29-9/30	
Cresson		1954-64	I	Dickson City		1951-64	I	Ebensburg		* 1940, 5/4-9/28	
1949-54	I	Darragh		1946-48	I	Dunning		1947-64	I	* 1941, 5/3-10/4	
1955	II	1953-64	I	Dingmans Ferry		1953-64	I	Eddington		1946-55	I
1956-64	I	Dauphin		1941	I	Duquesne		1954	I	1956-58	II
Cressona		1940-41	I	Donaldson		1940-41	I	Eddystone		1959-64	I
1953-64	I	1953-64	I	1950-64	I	1946-54	I	1938-41	I	Elmhurst	
Creston		Davidsville		Donohoe		1958-60	I	1946-54	I	1951-64	I
1953-64	I	1956-60	II	1954-64	I	Duryea		1958-64	I	Elrama	
Creswell		1961-64	I	Donora		1949-50	I	Edgely		1954-64	I
1956-64	I	Dawson		1946	I	Dushore		1954-64	I	Elverson	
Croydon		1950-52	I	1949-51	I	1951	I	Edgewood		1950-64	I
1954	I	Daylesford		1958-64	I	1956-64	I	1954-64	I	Elwyn	
Crum Lynne		1954-64	I	Dornsife		Dysart		Edgeworth		1954-64	I
1946-64	I	Dayton		1950-64	I	1953-64	I	1941	I	Embreeville	
Culbertson		1951-53	I	Dowingtown		East Bloomsburg		1954-64	I	1950-64	I
1947-54	I	Deboistown		1931-41	I	1946-47	I	Eldred		Emigsville	
1955-60	II	1953-64	I	1946-64	I	East Brady		1946-47	I	1953-64	I
1961-64	I	Delaboll		Douglasville		1946-54	I	1954-64	I	Emlenton	
Curtis Park		1956-64	I	1950-64	I	East Brookside		Elgin		1946-64	I
1954-64	I	Delano		Doylestown		1950-64	I	1953-64	I	Emmaus	
Curwensville		1951	I	1941	I	East Earl		Elizabeth		1938-41	I
1946-64	I	1956-64	I	1946-64	I	1940-41	I	1938-40	I	1946-54	I
										1955-60	II
										1961-64	I

* Change at 0:01 A.M.

Emporium

ummit

Emporium		Evans City		Flinton		Freemansburg		Glenburn		Grandville Summit	
1947	I	1938-39	I	1953-64	I	1938-41	I	1951-64	I	1953-64	I
1948, 4/29-9/1		1941, 5/1-10/1		Florin		1951	I	Gleneyre		Grapeville	
1949-64	I	1951-64	I	1941	I	1956-64	I	1951-64	I	1954-64	I
Emsworth		Everett		1946-64	I	Freeport		Glenfield		Gravity	
1954	I	1947	I	Folcroft		1938-41	I	1954-64	I	1951-64	I
Enola		Excelsior		1954-64	I	1946-64	I	Gleniron		Great Belt	
1940-41	I	1950-64	I	Ford City		Frugality		1953-64	I	1953-64	I
Enon		Export		1941	I	1953-64	I	Glen Lock		Great Bend	
1954-64	I	1956-64	I	1946-64	I	Frystown		1938-41	I	1951-64	I
Ephrata		Fairchance		Fordham		1941	I	1954-64	I	Greencastle	
1940-41	I	1949-64	I	1953-64	I	Fullerton		Glenlyon		1946-64	I
1946-64	I	Fairview		Forest City		1951	I	1953-64	I	Green Dell	
Erie		1946-64	I	1951-64	I	1956-64	I	Glen Mills		1956-64	I
1921, 4/17-10/23		Falls Creek		Fort Belleville		Gallitzin		1954-64	I	Greenock	
1922, 4/16-10/22		1951-64	I	1953-64	I	1953-64	I	Glenolden		1941	I
1923, 4/15-10/28		Fallsington		Fort Pitt		Gap		1954-64	I	Green Ridge	
1924, 4/20-10/26		1938-41	I	1954-64	I	1938-41	I	Glen Osborne		1946-48	I
1925, 4/19-10/25		1948-55	I	Forty Fort		1946-64	I	1954-64	I	Greensboro	
1926, 4/18-10/24		1956-57	II	1956-64	I	Garland		Glen Riddle		1956-64	I
1927, 4/17-10/23		1958-64	I	Foster		1953-64	I	1954-64	I	Greensburg	
1928, 4/15-10/28		Farrandsville		1949-50	I	Garvers Ferry		Glen Rock		1941	I
1929, 4/21-10/27		1953-64	I	Foxburg		1954-64	I	1941	I	1946-64	I
1930, 4/20-10/26		Farrell		1946-52	I	Geneva		1946-64	I	Greenville	
1931, 4/19-10/25		1946-49	I	1956-64	I	1951-64	I	Glenside		1946-47	I
1932, 4/17-10/23		1950, 4/30-9/30		Frackville		Germansville		1940-41	I	1951-64	I
1933, 4/16-10/22		1951-64	I	1948-64	I	1950-64	I	1950-64	I	Gregg	
1934, 4/15-10/28		Federal Street		Frankfort		Gettysburg		Glen Summit		1954-64	I
1935, 4/21-10/27		1955	II	1950-64	I	1946-64	I	Springs		Grove City	
1936, 4/19-10/25		1956-64	I	Franklin		Gilberton		1951	I	1946	I
1937, 4/18-10/24		Felton		1941	I	1950-64	I	1956-64	I	Grover	
1938, 4/17-10/23		1953-64	I	1946-48	I	Gillett		Glen Union		1953-64	I
1939, 4/16-10/22		Ferndale		1949, 4/30-9/25		1953-64	I	1953-64	I	Guilford Springs	
1940, 5/13-9/2		1941	I	1950-64	I	Girard		Glenville		1953-64	I
1941	I	Finleyville		Frazer		1946-57	I	1947-64	I	Gwynedd	
1946-54	I	1949-64	I	1953-64	I	1958-60	II	Gordon		1950-64	I
1955-59	II	Fleetwood		Freedom		1961-64	I	1950-64	I	Halls	
1960-64	I	1940-41	I	1954-64	I	Girardville		Gordonville		1950-64	I
Ernest		1949-64	I	Freeland		1949-64	I	1953-64	I	Hallstead	
1954-64	I	Fleming		1946-47	I	Gladstone		Gouldsboro		1947-64	I
Etters		1953-64	I	1951	I	1954-64	I	1947-64	I	Hamburg	
1953-64	I	Flemington		1956-64	I	Glassport		Grampian		1938-41	I
Evans		1956-64	I			1940-41	I	1953-64	I	1946-64	
1949	I										

PENNSYLVANIA (cont.)

133

Hamilton		Hensel		Homewood Junction		Hydetown		Jessup		Kennett Square	
1953-64	I	1941	I	1953-64	I	1953-64	I	1946	I	1931-41	I
Hanlin Station		Hepburnville		Honesdale		Hyndman		1953-64	I	1946-64	I
1953-64	I	1953-64	I	1951-64	I	1949-64	I	Jessup-Peckville		Kimberton	
Hanover		Herminie		Honey Brook		Hyner		1948	I	1950-64	I
1946-64	I	1947	I	1940-41	I	1953-64	I	Joanna		King of Prussia	
Hanover Junction		1953-64	I	1953-64	I	Idamar		1950-64	I	1950-64	I
1953-64	I	Herndon		Hop Bottom		1953-64	I	Johnetta		Kinglsey	
Harmony		1948	I	1951-64	I	Idlewood		1953-64	I	1951-64	I
1941	I	1953-64	I	Horse Shoe Curve		1954-64	I	Johnsonburg		Kingston	
Harrisburg		Herrick		1956-64	I	Imler		1949-64	I	1946-64	I
1929-41	I	1951-64	I	Houston		1953-64	I	Johnsontown		Kiskimetos	
1946-64	I	Hershey		1953-64	I	Indiana		1956-64	I	Junction	
Harrison Township		1940-41	I	Houston Junction		1933	I	Johnstown		1954-64	I
1940	I	1946-64	I	1953-64	I	1941	I	1921-41	I	Kittanning	
Hastings		High Spire		Houtzdale		1946-50	I	1946-54	I	1938-41	I
1953-64	I	1940-41	I	1947-64	I	1956-64	I	1955-59	II	1946-64	I
Hatboro		1946-64	I	Howard		Indiantown Gap		1960-64	I	Kittanning Point	
1938-41	I	Hocks Mills		1953-64	I	1950-64	I	Jonestown		1953-64	I
1949-64	I	1956-64	I	Hudson		Ingram		1950-64	I	Knox	
Hatfield		Hokendaugua		1956-64	I	1954-64	I	Julian		1941	I
1941	I	1951	I	Hummelstown		Intercourse		1953-64	I	Kobute	
1950-64	I	1956-64	I	1940-41	I	1941	I	Juniata		1956-64	I
Haverford		Hollidaysburg		1950-64	I	Irvine		1953-64	I	Koppel	
1938-41	I	1941	I	Hunlock		1953-64	I	Kane		1953-64	I
1954-64	I	1946-64	I	1951-64	I	Irwin		1946-54	I	Kunkletown	
Hawkins		Hollsopple		Hunlock Creek		1939-41	I	1955-56	II	1921-41	I
1954-64	I	1956	II	1949-50	I	1946-64	I	1957-64	I	Kutztown	
Haysville		1957-64	I	Hunter's Run		Ivy Rock		Kato		1938-41	I
1940-41	I	Holtwood		1950-64	I	1954-64	I	1953-64	I	1946-64	I
Hazelton		1953-64	I	Huntingdon		Jamestown		Kaylor		Laceyville	
1946-54	I	Homer City		1946-57	I	1953-64	I	1953-64	I	1951-64	I
1956-57	II	1941	I	1958-60	II	Jeannette		Keating		Lackawaxen	
1958-64	I	1946-52	I	1961-64	I	1941	I	1953-64	I	1951-64	I
Hellam		Homestead		Huntsville		1946-64	I	Keating Summit		La Grange	
1954-64	I	1931-41	I	1955-61	II	Jenkintown		1953-64	I	1951	I
Hellertown		1946-64	I	1962-64	I	1931-41	I	Kempton		1956-64	I
1941	I	Homets Ferry		Huron		1946-64	I	1950-64	I	Lahaska	
1950-64	I	1951	I	1953-64	I	Jermyn		Kennard		1950-64	I
(1) Henryville		1956-64	I	Hutchins		1946	I	1951-64	I	La Jose	
1938-41	I	Homewood		1951-64	I	1953-64	I	Kennett		1956-64	I
1949-50	I	1954-64	I			Jersey Shore		1953-64	I		
						1946-54	I				
						1955-59	II				
						1960-64	I				

(1) Farmers did not observe DST in 1940

PENNSYLVANIA (cont.)

135

Mechanicsburg		Milford		Mona ca		Mosgrove		Mountville		New Albany	
1939-41	I	1938-41	I	1938-41	I	1953-64	I	1938-41	I	1951	I
1946-64	I	Mill Creek Junction		1946-54	I	Mountindale		1954-64	I	1956-64	I
Media		1950-64	I	1955-58	II	1953-64	I	Mount Wolf		Newberry	
1924-41		Millers		1959-64	I	Mountainhome		1953-64	I	1950-64	I
1946-64	I	1951-64	I	Monessen		1951-64	I	Moylan		Newberry Junction	
Mehoopany		Millersburg		1946-64	I	Mount Bethel		1956-64	I	1950-64	I
1951-64	I	1946-64	I	Monocasey		1939-41	I	Moylan-Rose		New Bethlehem	
Mercer		Millerstown		1950-64	I	Mount Carmel		Valley		1941	I
1956-64	I	1953-64	I	Monongahela		1946-64	I	1954-64	I	1946	I
Mercersburg		Millersville		1946-64	I	Mount Carmel		Moyer		1956-64	I
1948-64	I	1940-41	I	Monroeton		Junction		1953-64	I	New Brighton	
Mertztown		Millhall		1951	I	1950-64	I	Muhlenberg		1938-41	I
1950-64	I	1953-64	I	1956-64	I	Mount Gretna		1932-41	I	1946-64	I
Meshoppen		Millmont		Mont Alto		1941	I	Muncy		New Britain	
1951	I	1953-64	I	1953-64	I	Mount Hope		1946-54	I	1950-64	I
1956-64	I	Millsboro		Montandon		1950-64	I	1955-60	II	New Buffalo	
Merion		1953-64	I	1954-64	I	Mount Holly		1961-64	I	1953-64	I
1941	I	Millvale		Montgomery		Springs		Muney		New Castle	
1954-64	I	1956-64	I	1946-54	I	1940-41	I	1956-64	I	1946-49	I
Mexico		Millville		1955-58	II	1950-64	I	Munhall		1950, 4/30-9/30	
1953-64	I	1953-64	I	1959-64	I	Mount Jewett		1940-41	I	1951-55	I
Meyersdale		Mill Village		Montoursville		1941	I	1946-64	I	1956-58	II
1947-54	I	1951-64	I	1951-64	I	1950-64	I	Munson		1959-64	I
1955-58	II	Millwood		Montrose		Mount Joy		1953-64	I	New Castle	
1959-64	I	1953-64	I	1951	I	1941	I	Myerstown		Junction	
Middletown		Milroy		1956-64	I	1946-64	I	1939-41	I	1955-58	I
1932-41	I	1953-64	I	Moore		Mount Pleasant		1946-64	I	1959-64	II
1946-64	I	Milton		1954-64	I	1946-48	I	Nanticoke		New Columbia	
Midland		1946-54	I	Moorestburg		1949, 4/27-9/25		1946-64	I	1950-64	I
1938-41	I	1955-60	II	1950-64	I	1950-64	I	Nanty Glo		New Cumberland	
1946-52	I	1961-64	I	Moravia		Mount Pocono		1953-64	I	1940-41	I
Midway		Miners Mill		1953-64	I	1938-41	I	Narbeth		1946-64	I
1953-64	I	1953-64	I	Morgantown		1946-54	I	1953-64	I	New Florence	
Mifflin		Minersville		1941	I	1955	II	Natrona		1953-64	I
1948-64	I	1948-64	I	Morrisdale		1956-64	I	1947-64	I	New Freedom	
Mifflinburg		Miquon		1953-64	I	Mount Union		Nazareth		1953-64	I
1947-64	I	1954-64	I	Morrisville		1938-39	I	1938-41	I	New Geneva	
Milan		Mohnton		1940-41	I	1953-54	I	1956-64	I	1953-64	I
1951	I	1941	I	1946-64	I	1955-59	II	Nemacolin		New Holland	
1956-64	I	Mohrsville		Morton		1960-64	I	1956-64	I	1940-41	I
Milesburg		1932-41	I	1954-64	I			Nescopeck		1946-64	I
1953-64	I	1950-64	I	Moscow							
				1947-64	I						

PENNSYLVANIA (cont.)

136

New Hope		North Bend		Oil City		Paoli		Pennsville		Planebrook	
1938-41	I	1953-64	I	1921-41	I	1938-41	I	1953-64	I	1950-64	I
1946-64	I	North East		1946-64	I	1946-64	I	Pequea		Platea	
New Kensington		1946-54	I	Old Forge		Paradise		1953-64	I	1953-64	I
1938-41	I	1955	II	1947-64	I	1940-41	I	Perkasie		Pleasant Gap	
1946-64	I	1956	I	Olyphant		1946-54	I	1938-41	I	1953-64	I
New Kingstown		1957-59	II	1946-48	I	1955-58	II	1949-64	I	Plymouth	
1950-64	I	1960-64	I	Oneida		1959-64	I	Perkiomen Junction		1947-50	I
New Milford		North Girard		1951	I	Paradise Valley		1950-64	I	Plymouth Meeting	
1947-54	I	1946-64	I	1956-64	I	1951-64	I	Petersburg		1940-41	I
1955-60	II	North Philadelphia		Ontelaunee		Parkesburg		1953-64	I	Pocono Lake	
1961-64	I	1946-64	I	1924-41	I	1938-41	I	Petroleum Center		1941	I
New Oxford		North Reading		1946-64	I	1946	I	1953-64	I	Pocono Manor	
1947-54	I	1932-41	I	Ore Hill		1954-64	I	Philadelphia &		1938-41	I
1955	II	North Springfield		1956-64	I	Park Point		Suburbs		1946-54	I
1956-64	I	1948-49	I	Orelands		1951	I	1921-41	I	1955	II
Newport		North Trafford		1950-64	I	1956-64	I	1946-64	I	1956-64	I
1946-64	I	1954-64	I	Orrtanna		Parsons		Philipsburg		Pocono Summit	
New Providence		Northumberland		1947-64	I	1953-64	I	1946, 4/28-10/31		1938-41	I
1953-64	I	1947-64	I	Orviston		Patton		1947-64	I	1946-54	I
Newton		North Wales		1953-64	I	1953-64	I	Philipston		1955-57	II
1938-41	I	1940-41	I	Orwigsburg		Paxinos		1954-64	I	1958-64	I
Newtown		1950-64	I	1946-47	I	1950-64	I	Phoenixville		Point Marion	
1946-64	I	Norwood		Osceola Mills		Paxtang		1931-41	I	1953-64	I
New Village		1954-64	I	1947	I	1940-41	I	1946-64	I	Pomeroy	
1956-64	I	Nottingham		1956-64	I	Peach Bottom		Pine Grove		1932-41	I
Newville		1953-64	I	Overbrook		1953-64	I	1941	I	1953-64	I
1947-64	I	Oakburne		1954-64	I	Peale		1946-64	I	Portage	
Nicholson		1954-64	I	Oxford		1953-64	I	Pitcairn		1953-64	I
1949-54	I	Oakdale		1946-64	I	Peckville		1941	I	Port Allegany	
1955-57	II	1954-64	I	Oxford Furnace		1946	I	1953-64	I	1941	I
1958-64	I	Oakland		1956-64	I	Pen Argyle		Pittsburgh &		1946-64	I
Nisbet		1947	I	Palmerton		1938-41	I	Suburbs		Port Clinton	
1954-64	I	Oakmont		1938-41	I	Penfield		1920, 3/28-10/31		1950-64	I
Noblestown		1954-64	I	1946-64	I	1953-64	I	1921-41	I	Porters	
1953-64	I	Oaks		Palmyra		Penn		1946-64	I	1947-54	I
Norristown		1940-41	I	1939-41	I	1954-64	I	Pittsfield		1955-56	II
1928-41	I	Oakville		1946-64	I	Penn Haven		1953-64	I	1957-64	I
1946-64	I	1953-64	I	Palo Alto		Junction		Pittston		Portland	
Northampton		Ogden		1950-64	I	1951	I	1946-64	I	1941	I
1938-41	I	1941	I	Panassus		1956-64	I	Pittston Junction		1946-50	I
1946-64	I	Ohiopyle		1954-64	I	Pennsburg		1951	I		
		1947-64	I			1938-41	I	1956-64	I		

PENNSYLVANIA (cont.)

Portland Mills	Radebaugh	Reynolds	Rockwood	Saegerstown	Scottdale	137
1951-64 I	1954-64 I	1950-64 I	1947-64 I	1951-64 I	1946-50 I	
Port Matilda	Radnor	Reynoldsville	Rohrerstown	Saint Davids	1951, 4/29-9/23	
1953-64 I	1940-41 I	1947-52 I	1940-41 I	1954-64 I	1952-64 I	
Port Royal	1954-64 I	1956-64 I	Rolfe	Saint Marys	Scranton	
1953-64 I	Ralston	Riceville	1953-64 I	1947-64 I	1946-64 I	
Pottstown	1953-64 I	1953-64 I	Roscoe	Saint Peters	Secane	
1931-41 I	Rankin	Richland	1949 I	1950-64 I	1954-64 I	
1946-64 I	1941 I	1950-64 I	1950, 4/30-9/30	Saltsburg	Selinsgrove	
Pottsville	Rasselas	Richmond	1951-64 I	1949, 4/30-9/25	1947-64 I	
1941 I	1951-64 I	1941 I	Rosemont	1950-64 I	Sellersville	
1946-64 I	Reading	1953-64 I	1954-64 I	Sanderton	1940-41 I	
Powelton	1931-41 I	Ridgway	Roslyn	1950-64 I	1946-64 I	
1953-64 I	1946-54 I	1947-54 I	1954-64 I	Sandy Ridge	Sergeant	
Prieston Park	1955 II	1955-56 II	Rothsville	1953-64 I	1953-64 I	
1951-64 I	1956-57 I	1957-64 I	1950-64 I	Sarver	Seward	
Primos	1958 II	Ridley Park	Rousch Creek	1953-64 I	1953-64 I	
1954-60 I	1959-64 I	1948-64 I	1950-64 I	Satterfield	Sewickley	
Primrose	Red Bank	Riegelsville	Rouseville	1951 I	1931-41 I	
1954-64 I	1954-64 I	1941 I	1953-64 I	1956-64 I	1946-54 I	
Prompton	Redington	Rimer	Royalton	Saxton	1955-58 I	
1953-64 I	1951 I	1953-64 I	1953-64 I	1949-52 I	1959-64 I	
Providence	1956-64 I	Rimersburg	Rowland	Saybrook	Shafon	
1924-41 I	Red Lion	1946 I	1951-64 I	1953-64 I	1953-64 I	
1946-48 I	1953-64 I	Rimerton	Royersford	Saylorsburg	Shamokin	
Pulaski	Red Stone Junction	1954-64 I	1938-41 I	1941 I	1946-64 I	
1953-64 I	1956-64 I	Ring Town	1946-64 I	Sayre	Sharon	
Punxsutawney	Reedsville	1950-64 I	Ruffsedale	1946-64 I	1946-49 I	
1949-64 I	1947 I	Roaring Branch	1953-64 I	Scalp	1950, 4/30-9/30	
Quakake	1953-64 I	1953-64 I	Rummerfield	1956-64 I	1951-64 I	
1950-64 I	Reinholds	Roaring Spring	1951 I	Scenery Hill	Sharon Hill	
Quakertown	1950-64 I	1946-64 I	1956-64 I	1953-64 I	1954-64 I	
1938-41 I	Rennsylvania	Robersonia	Rupert	Schenley	Sharpsburg	
1946-64 I	1956-64 I	1950-64 I	1950-64 I	1954-64 I	1947 I	
Quarryville	Rennerdale	Rochester	Rushland	Schuylkill Haven	Sharpville	
1940-41 I	1954-64 I	1931-41 I	1950-64 I	1941 I	1946 I	
1949-64 I	Reno	1946-54 I	Rutherford	1946-64 I	1951-64 I	
Queen	1953-64 I	1955-56 II	1950-64 I	Schwenk	Shawmont	
1953-64 I	Renovo	1957-64 I	Ryde	1953-64 I	1954-64 I	
Raccoon	1946-54 I	Rock Hill	1953-64 I	Schwenksville	Shawnee	
1954-64 I	1955-59 II	1950-64 I	Sabula	1938-41 I	1938-39 I	
Racine	1960-64 I	Rockland	1953-64 I	1946-64 I	Shawnee-on-Delaware	
1953-64 I		1953-64 I			1955-59 II	
					1960-64 I	

PENNSYLVANIA (cont.)

138

Sheffield		Sizerville		Split Rock Lodge		Stockertown		Swissvale		Tiona	
1941	I	1953-64	I	1955-59	II	1938-41	I	1940-41	I	1953-64	I
1946-64	I	Skytop		1960-64	I	1951	I	1946-64	I	Tionesta	
Shellsville		1941	I	Spring City		1956-64	I	Sycamore		1941	I
1941	I	Slatington		1941, 5/1-10/1		Stockton		1953-64	I	Tipton	
Shenandoah		1938-41	I	1946-64	I	1951	I	Tamanend		1953-64	I
1950-64	I	1946-64	I	Spring Creek		1956-64	I	1950-64	I	Titusville	
Shenango		Sligo		1953-64	I	Strafford		Tamaqua		1921-41	I
1951-64	I	1956-64	I	Springdale		1954-64	I	1946-64	I	1946-64	I
Sheppton		Slippery Rock		1941	I	Strassburg		Tarentum		Tobyhanna	
1951	I	1956-64	I	1946-49	I	1921-41	I	1931-41	I	1946-64	I
1956-64	II	Smethport		1950, 4/30-9/30		1953-64	I	1946-64	I	Tomhicken	
Shields		1947	I	1951-64	I	Sterling Run		Tarrs		1951	I
1954-64	I	1956-64	I	Spring Grove		1953-64	I	1953-64	I	1956-64	I
Shillington		Smithfield		1921-41	I	Strickler		Taylor		Topton	
1941	I	1953-64	I	1946-56	I	1954-64	I	1947-64	I	1921-41	I
Shinglehouse		Smyser		1957-58	II	Stroudsburg		Telford		1946-64	I
1940-41	I	1947	I	1959-64	I	1938-41	I	1940-41	I	Torrance	
Shippensburg		Snedekerville		Spring Mills		1946-64	I	1950-64	I	1954	I
1950-54	I	1953-64	I	1954-64	I	Sturgeon		Temple		1955	II
1955-57	II	Snowshoe		Springville		1954-64	I	1932-41	I	1956-64	I
1958-64	I	1953-64	I	1951	I	Suedburg		1950-64	I	Torresdale	
Shippenville		Snyder		1956-64	I	1950-64	I	Templeton		1921-41	I
1941	I	1950-64	I	Spruce Creek		Summerhill		1953-64	I	1946-64	I
Ship Road		Somerton		1953-64	I	1953-64	I	Terre Hill		Toughkenamon	
1954-64	I	1950-64	I	Standing Stone		Sunbury		1940-41	I	1947-64	I
Shiremanstown		Souderton		1951	I	1946-54	I	Tetamy		Towanda	
1940-41	I	1938-41	I	1956-64	I	1955-58	II	1941	I	1946	I
1950-64	I	1949	I	Starrucca		1959-64	I	Thomasville		1951-54	I
Shocks Mill		South Danville		1951-64	I	Suplee		1946-54	I	1956-64	I
1953-64	I	1946-64	I	State College		1950-64	I	1955-58	II	Tower City	
Shoemakersville		South Duquesne		1921-41	I	Susquehanna		1959-64	I	1946-64	I
1932-41	I	1954-64	I	1946-64	I	1951-64	I	Thompstontown		Tra fford	
1946-64	I	South Heights		Steelton		Swanville		1953-64	I	1947-64	I
Shrewsbury		1941	I	1932-41	I	1948-64	I	Thorndale		Trainer	
1953-64	I	South Sterling		1946-64	I	Swarthmore		1932-41	I	1932-41	I
Silverton		1955-60	I	Steinsville		1931-41	I	1946-54	I	1946-64	I
1950-64	I	1961-64	I	1950-64	I	1946-64	I	1955-56	II	Treichler	
Sinking Spring		South Williamsport		Stevens		Swatara		1957-64	I	1951	I
1940-41	I	1953-64	I	1950-64	I	1950-64	I	Throop		1956-64	I
1946-64	I	Spartansburg				Swedeland		1953-64	I	Tremont	
Sinnamahoning		1950-64	I			1950-64	I			1921-41	I
1953-64	I									1946-64	

PENNSYLVANIA (cont.)

139

Trenton		Union Dale		Walnut Bottom		Waynesboro		West Pittsburgh		Wilcox	
1941	I	1951-64	I	1950-64	I	1946-56	I	1938-41	I	1954-64	I
1946-47	I	Uniontown		Wampum		1957-59	II	West Pittston		Wilkes-Barre	
Trevorton		1932-41	I	1950-55	I	1960-64	I	1946-64	I	1946-64	I
1950-64	I	1946-64	I	1956-58	II	Waynesburg		West Plymouth		Wilkinsburg	
Trevost		Upper Black Eddy		1959-64	I	1946-64	I	1951-64	I	1931-41	I
1950-64	I	1921-41	I	Wapwallopen		Weedville		West Point		1946-64	I
Trexler		Upper Darby		1953-64	I	1953-64	I	1950-64	I	Williamsburg	
1950-64	I	1931-41	I	Ward		Weikert		Westport		1946-47	I
Trexlerstown		Utica		1953-64	I	1953-64	I	1953-64	I	1953-64	I
1950-64	I	1951-64	I	Warnersville		Wellsboro		West Reading		Williamson School	
Tryonville		Vail		1950-64	I	1956-64	I	1931-41	I	1954-64	I
1953-64	I	1953-64	I	Warren		Wernersville		1946-54	I	Williamsport	
Trout Run		Valley Forge		1939, 6/3-9/4		1938-41	I	1955	II	1946-54	I
1953-64	I	1953-64	I	1940-41	I	1946-49	I	1956-57	I	1955-58	II
Troy		Vandergrift		1946-50	I	West Brownsville		1958	II	1959-64	I
1953-64	I	1946-47	I	1951, 4/29-9/23		1953-64	I	1959-64	I	Williamstown	
Tullytown		1956-64	I	1952-54	I	West Chester		Westtown		1946-64	I
1956-64	I	Vandling		1955	II	1930-41	I	1954-64	I	Willow Grove	
Tunkhannock		1951-64	I	1956-64	I	1946-64	I	West Willow		1938-41	I
1951-64	I	Van Voorhis		Washington		West Elizabeth		1938-41		Wilmerding	
Turtle Creek		1953-64	I	1941-46	I	1954-64	I	1946	I	1920, 3/28-10/31	
1940-41	I	Verona		1946-64	I	West Fairfield		West Winfield		1921-41	I
1946-64	I	1947	I	Waterford		1940-41	I	1956-64	I	1946-64	
Turtle Point		1954-64	I	1953-64	I	West Grove		Westwood		Wilmore	
1953-64	I	Versailles		Watsonstown		1946-64	I	1950-64	I	1953-64	I
Twin Oaks		1921-41	I	1946-54	I	West Homestead		Wetmore		Wilson	
1941	I	Vicksburg		1955-59	II	1940-41	I	1953-64	I	1954-64	I
Tyler		1953-64	I	1960-64	I	West Leesport		Wheatland		Wimmers	
1953-64	I	Victory		Watsonville		1950-64	I	1953-64	I	1951-64	I
Tyrone		1953-64	I	1956-64	I	West Middlesex		White Deer		Windber	
1921-41	I	Villanova		Wawa		1940-41	I	1950-64	I	1950, 4/30-9/30	
1946-54	I	1954-64	I	1954-64	I	1953-64	I	White Haven		1951-64	I
1955-61	I	Vintondale		Waymart		West Milton		1951	I	Winburne	
1962-64	I	1953-64	I	1953-64	I	1950-64	I	1956-64	I	1953-64	I
Ulster		Wago Junction		Wayne		West Nanticoke		Whiteland		Winfield	
1951	I	1953-64	I	1931-41	I	1949-50	I	1954-64	I	1950-64	I
1956-64	I	Wagontown		1946-64	I	West Newton		White Mills		Windgap	
Union City		1950-64	I	Wayne Junction		1941	I	1951-64	I	1938-41	I
1921-41	I	Walker's Mill		1947-64	I	1946	I	Whitford		Wingate	
1946-64	I	1954-64	I			1950-64	I	1938-41	I	1953-64	I
		Wallaceton				Westover		1946	I		
		1953-64	I			1953-64	I	1954-64	I		

PENNSYLVANIA (cont.)

140

Wingerton		York	
1953-64	I	1932-41	I
Winton		1946-56	I
1946-48	I	1957-58	II
1953-64	I	1959-64	I
Wolfsburg		York Haven	
1953-64	I	1921-41	I
Womelsdorf		1954-64	I
1950-64	I	Youngsville	
Woodland		1949-64	I
1953-64	I	Youngwood	
Woodlane		1956-64	I
1950-64	I	Zelienople	
Wormleysburg		1938-41	I
1940-41	I		
Wrightsville			
1941	I		
1946-64	I		
Wyalusing			
1951	I		
1956-64	I		
Wynnewood			
1954-64	I		
Wyoming			
1949-64	I		
Wysox			
1951	I		
1956-64	I		
Yardley			
1921-41	I		
Yates			
1953-64	I		
Yeagertown			
1953-64	I		
Yellow House			
1921-41	I		
Yocumtown			
1921-41	I		
Yoe			
1953-64	I		

RHODE ISLAND

1636		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1790	5/29	State entered Union
1883	11/18	Noon, Eastern Standard Time (75° W) adopted
<u>DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:</u> (Changes at 2 A.M.)		
1918	3/31-10/27	World War I
1919	3/30-10/26	World War I
1920	To 1922	Not observed
1923	4/29 - 9/30	** Observed state-wide except in ten towns: Foster, Scituate and eight villages in southern section.
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1948	** Optional, but generally observed throughout the State. Refer to Tables for dates.
1949	To 1965	Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

TABLE

1918	War Time		
1919	War Time	1942-45	War Time
1923	4/29-9/30	1946	4/28-9/29
1924	4/27-9/28	1947	4/27-9/28
1925	4/26-9/27	1948	4/25-9/26
1926	4/25-9/26	1949	4/24-9/25
1927	4/24-9/25	1950	4/30-9/24
1928	4/29-9/30	1951	4/29-9/30
1929	4/28-9/29	1952	4/27-9/28
1930	4/27-9/28	1953	4/26-9/27
1931	4/26-9/27	1954	4/25-9/26
1932	4/24-9/25	1955	4/24-10/29
1933	4/30-9/24	1956	4/28-10/28
1934	4/29-9/30	1957	4/28-10/27
1935	4/28-9/29	1958	4/27-10/26
1936	4/26-9/27	1959	4/26-10/25
1937	4/25-9/26	1960	4/24-10/30
1938	4/24-10/1	1961	4/30-10/29
1939	4/30-9/24	1962	4/29-10/28
1940	4/28-9/29	1963	4/28-10/27
1941	4/27-9/28	1964	4/26-10/25
		1965	4/25-10/31

** Check with local
authorities

SOUTH CAROLINA

1670 Area settled

1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.

1788 5/23 State entered the Union

1883 11/18 Noon, Eastern Standard Time (75°W) adopted

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I

1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I

1920 To 1940 Not observed

1941 8/1 - 2/9/42 Observed by State Offices Only.

1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II

1946 To 1965 Not observed

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1941	8/1-12/31
1942	1/2-2/9
1942-45	War Time

SOUTH DAKOTA

1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.

1794 Area settled

1883 11/18 Noon, Mountain Standard Time (105°W) adopted in western portion. Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted in eastern portion. Borderline places using CST: Mackenzie, Mobridge, Murdo and Pierre; others on MST.

1889 11/2 State entered the Union

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I

1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I

1920 To 1941 Not observed

1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II

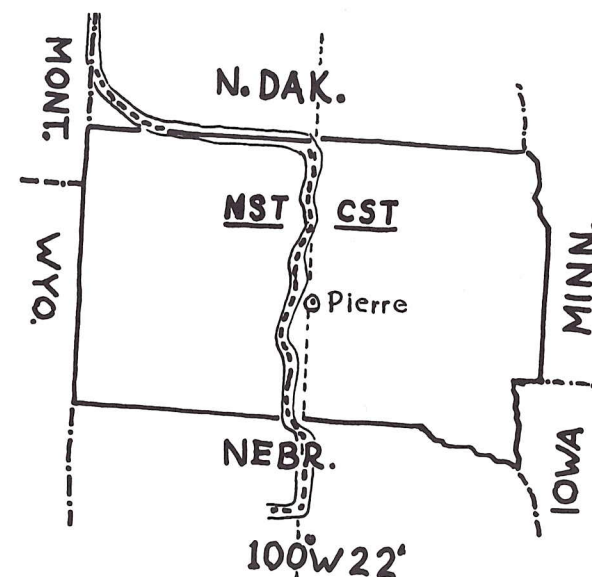
1946 To 1965 Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
(Refer to Table for Month & Day)

Jefferson
** 1964
Vermillion
** 1964
Yankton
** 1964

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942-45	War Time



** Check with local authorities

TENNESSEE

- 1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in the U.S.A.
- 1757 Area settled
- 1796 6/1 State entered the Union
- 1883 11/18 Noon, Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted, except
borderline communities of Bristol, Elizabethton,
Erwin and Johnson City, on EST (75°W)
- 1941 7/21 All State offices on CST (90°W); compliance voluntary
for citizenship.
- 1946 EST adopted year round for 1946 only in:

Alcoa	Jefferson City	Morristown
Bristol	Johnson City	Newport
Chattanooga	Jonesboro	Norris
Clinton	Knoxville	Oak Ridge
Dandridge	Lenoir City	Rogersville
Gatlinburg	Loudon	Sevierville
Greeneville	Maryville	Sweetwater

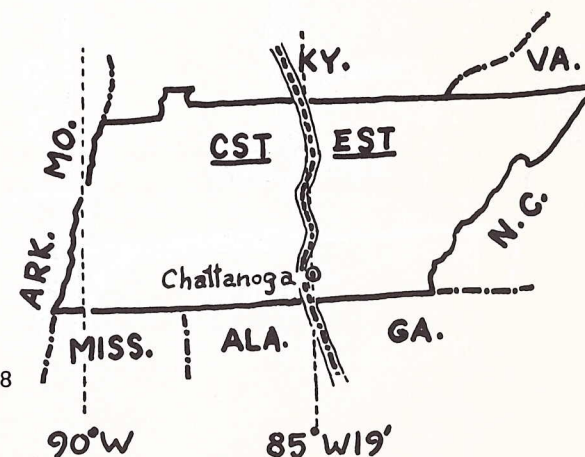
- 1947 9/28 Official EST boundary moved west to include additional
portions of Eastern Tennessee**
- 1949 EST adopted in the Chattanooga area, embracing Hamilton
County on 8/14, and extended to include Rhea County on 8/28
- 1960 4/3 EST (75°W) effective in a portion of Northern Tennessee,
including Scott, Morgan and Roane Counties.**

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

- 1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I
- 1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1920	3/28-10/31
1940	5/12-9/29
1942-45	War Time
1946	5/8-9/29
1947	4/27-9/28
1948	4/25-9/26
1956	4/29-10/28



** Check with local
authorities

TENNESSEE (cont.)

1920	To 1941	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1965	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:

(Refer to Table for Month & Day if not shown)

Chattanooga

1920

1947

1948

Nashville

1920

1940

1946

1947, 5/11-9/28

1948

1956

Tellico Plains

1947

TEXAS

- 1686 Area settled
- 1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
- 1845 9/29 State entered the Union
- 1883 11/18 Noon, Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted except in El Paso, Pecos and the Westernmost part of the State, which through the years has observed Mountain Standard Time (105°W).
- 1921 Official U.S. boundary of the CST Zone was moved westward to include all of Texas; however, El Paso, Pecos and the surrounding area continued to observe MST all through the years.

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

- 1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I
- 1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I
- 1920 To 1941 Not observed
- 1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II. War Time observed except in El Paso and Pecos where MST was observed. (MST is, in effect, the same as Central War Time.)
- 1946 To 1965 Not observed

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942-45	War Time



UTAH

1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.

1847 Area settled

1883 11/18 Noon, eastern portion adopted Mountain Standard Time (105°W). Borderline places on MST: Bingham, Boulton, Brigham, Farmington, Garfield, Ogden, Lynndyl, Milford, Newhouse and Salt Lake City. Rest of communities in western portion adjoining Nevada adopted Pacific Standard Time.

1896 1/4 State entered the Union

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I

1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I

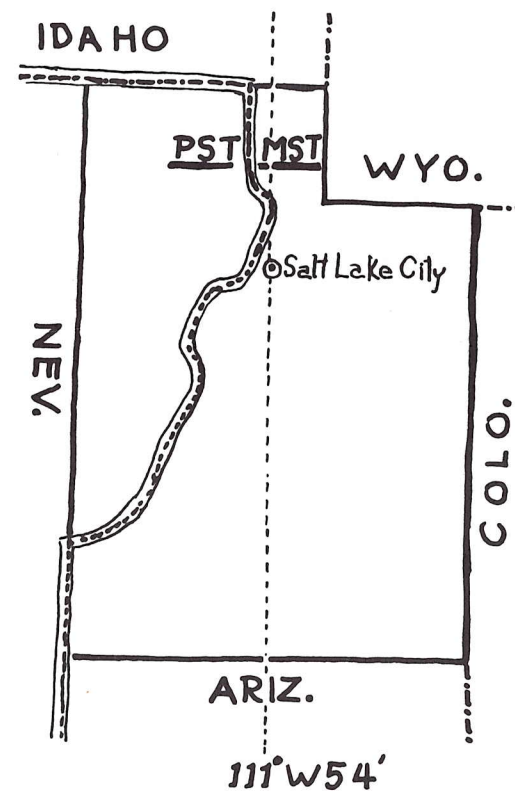
1920 To 1941 Not observed

1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II

1946 To 1965 Not observed

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942-45	War Time



VERMONT

1724		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1791	3/4	State entered the Union
1883	11/18	Noon, Eastern Standard Time (75 ⁰ W) adopted
<u>DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:</u> (Changes at 2 A.M.)		
1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1954	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1955	To 1966	Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:

(Refer to Table for Month & Day if not shown)

Abnaki	Ascutney	Bartonsville	Bennington	Bradford	Bristol
1952-66	1946-66	1941	1922-32	1938-41	1939-41
Albany	Bakersfield	1951-66	1938-41	1946-66	Brookfield
1941	1941	Beecher Falls	1946-66	Braintree	1940-41
1946-66	Barnet	1940	Berlin	1941	Brookline
Andover	1940-41	1948-66	1941	Brandon	1941
1941	Barre	Bellows Falls	Bethel	1938-41	Burke
1946-66	1938-41	1938-41	1938-41	1946-66	1940-41
Arlington	1946-66	1946-66	1947-66	Brattleboro	Burlington
1941	Barton	Belvidere	Bloomfield	1938-41	1938-41
1946-66	1940-41	1941	1941	1946-66	1946-66
Albarg				Bridgewater	
1951-66				1940-41	

TABLE

1918	War Time	1942-45	War Time
1919	War Time	1946	4/28-9/29
1922	4/30-9/24	1947	4/27-9/28
1923	4/29-9/30	1948	4/25-9/26
1924	4/27-9/28	1949	4/24-9/25
1925	4/26-9/27	1950	4/30-9/24
1926	4/25-9/26	1951	4/29-9/30
1927	4/24-9/25	1952	4/27-9/28
1928	4/29-9/30	1953	4/26-9/27
1929	4/28-9/29	1954	4/25-9/26
1930	4/27-9/28	1955	4/24-10/30
1931	4/26-9/27	1956	4/29-10/28
1932	4/24-9/25	1957	4/28-10/27
1933	4/30-9/24	1958	4/27-10/26
1934	4/29-9/30	1959	4/26-10/25
1935	4/28-9/29	1960	4/24-10/30
1936	4/26-9/27	1961	4/30-10/29
1937	4/25-9/26	1962	4/29-10/28
1938	4/24-9/25	1963	4/28-10/27
1939	4/30-9/24	1964	4/26-10/25
1940	4/28-9/29	1965	4/25-10/31
1941	4/27-9/28	1966	4/24-10/30

VERMONT (cont.)

149

Cabot	Danville	Fairhaven	Halifax	Leicester Junction	Milton
1940	1939-41	1938-41	1941	1949	1940-41
1941, 5/18-9/21	Deldens	1946-48	Hancock	1951	1946-66
Cambridgeport	1951-66	1949, 5/1-9/25	1941	1953-66	Montgomery
1940	Derby Line	1954-66	Hardwick	Lewiston	1940-41
1941, 5/18-9/21	1938-41	Fairfax	1939, 5/7-9/24	1946-66	Montpelier
Canaan	Dorset	1940-41	1940, 5/5-9/29	Lincoln	1938-41
1938-41	1940-41	Fairlee	1941, 5/4-9/28	1941	1946-66
1946-66	Dover	1939-41	Hartford	Londonberry	Montpelier Junction
Castleton	1940-41	1946-66	1940-41	1938-41	1947-66
1938-41	Dummerston	Ferrisburg	Hartland	Lowell	Moretown
1948-66	Station	1947-66	1946-66	1941	1940-41
Cavendish	1941	Ferrisburg Station	Healdville	Ludlow	Morgan
1940-41	1946-66	1951-66	1951-66	1939-41	1941
1946-66	East Alburg	Florence	Highgate Springs	1946-66	Morristown
Center Rutland	1947	1940-41	1939	Lunenburg	1940-41
1946-66	East Clarendon	1947-66	Hinesburg	1939-41	Mount Holly
Charlotte	1951-66	Gassetts	1940-41	Lyndonville	1949
1940	East Concord	1940-41	Hyde Park	1939-41	1951-66
1941, 5/1-10/1	1946-66	1946-66	1940-41	Maidstone	Newfane
1948-66	East Dorset	Gilman	Hydeville	1946-66	1940-41
Chelsea	1946-66	1938-41	1948	Manchester	New Haven
1941	East Northfield	Grafton	Irasburg	1938-41	1941
Chester	1946	1940-41	1941	1947-66	1947-50
1939-41	East Putney	Grand Isle	Isle La Motte	Manchester Depot	New Haven Junction
1947-49	1946-66	1941	Station	1951-66	1951-66
Chester Depot	East Shoreham	1947-66	1949-66	Marlboro	Newport City
1951-66	1951-66	Grand Isle Station	Jamaica	1941	1939-40
Clarendon	East Thetford	1951-66	1940-41	Mendon	North Bennington
1941	1946-66	Granville	Jay	1940-41	1946-66
Colchester	East Wallingford	1941	1941	Middlebury	North Clarendon
1940-41	1946-66	Greensboro	Jeffersonville	1939-41	1951-66
Concord	Ely	1941	1939-41	1947-54	North Concord
1940-41	1947-66	Groton	Johnson	Middletown	1946-66
1946-66	Enosburg Falls	1940-41	1939-41	1940-41	North Dorset
Craftsbury	1939, 5/28-9/10	Grout	Kirby	Middletown Springs	1951-66
1940-41	1940, 5/26-9/8	1946-66	1941	1939-41	North Ferrisburg
Cuttingsville	1941, 5/25-9/14	Guildhall	Lake Bomoseen	Middlesex	1949-50
1947-66	1952	1946-66	1939-41	1941-41	Northfield
Danby	Essex Junction	Guilford	Larrabees Point	1946-66	1940-41
1940-41	1939-41	1940-41	1951-66	Miles Pond	1946-66
1946-66	1946-66			1946-66	

VERMONT (cont.)

150

North Hartland	Plainfield	Rockingham	Shoreham Center	Thetford	West Hartford
1946-66	1939-41	1939-41	1951-66	1940-41	1940-41
North Hero	Plymouth	1951-66	Shrewsbury	Topsham	1947-50
1941	1941	Roxbury	1940-41	1941	Westminister
1947-66	Pompanoosuc	1941	South Burlington	Townshend	1940-41
North Hero Station	1946-66	1947-66	1940-41	1940-41	1946-66
1951-66	Pomfret	Royalton	South Hero	Turnbridge	Westminister Station
North Pownal	1941	1940-41	1941	1941	1946-66
1938-41	Poultney	Rupert	1947-66	Vergennes	Westmore
1946-66	1938-41, 5/1-10/1	1940-41	South Newbury	1938-41	1941
North Thetford	1946-66	Rutland	1946-66	1951	Weston
1946-66	Pownal	1929-31	South Royalton	1953-66	1941
North Troy	1940-41	1937-41	1947-66	Vernon	West Pawlet
1940-41	1946-66	1946-66	South Shaftsbury	1940-41	1940-41
Norton	Proctor	Ryegate	1938-41	1946-66	1946-66
1951	1939-41	1941	1946-66	Vershire	West Rutland
Norwich	1948-66	Saint Albans City	South Wallingford	1941	1948-66
1939-41	Proctorsville	1938-41	1951-66	Waitsfield	West Windsor
1946	1938-41	1946	Springfield	1940-41	1941
1948-66	1949-66	1948-66	1938-41	Walburg	Weybridge
Old Chatham	Putney	Saint Johnsbury	Stamford	1951-66	1951-54
1949	1940-41	1938-41	1940-41	Wallingford	White River Junction
Orange	Putney Station	1946-66	Stafford	1940-41	1941
1941	1946-66	Salisbury	1941	1947-66	1947-66
Orleans	Queen City Park	1952-66	Stevens	Wardsboro	Whiting
1939-41	1951-66	Saxton's River	1946-66	1940-41	1946
Orwell	Randolph	1939-41	Stockbridge	Warren	1952-66
1947-50	1946-66	Searsburg	1941	1940-41	Whitingham
Pawlet	Randolph Village	1941	Stowe	Washington	1940-41
1941	1939-41	Shaftsbury	1939-41	1940-41	Wilder
Pea cham	Readsboro	1938-41	Sunderland	Waterbury	1946-66
1940-41	1940-41	1947	1951-66	1938-41	Williamstown
Peru	Richford	1951-66	Summit	1946-66	1940, 4/28-10/27
1940-41	1939, 5/26-9/3	Sharon	1947-49	1941, 4/27-10/26	1941, 4/27-10/26
Piermont	1940, 5/26-9/1	1940-41	Sutton	1940-41	Williston
1946-66	1941, 5/25-9/7	Sheffield	1940-41	Wells	1941
Pittsfield	1948	1940-41	Swanton	1941	Wilmington
1941	Richmond	Shelburne	1938, 5/29-9/11	Wells River	1938 -41
Pittsford	1940-41, 5/1-10/1	1940-41, 5/1-10/1	1939, 5/28-9/10	1946-66	Windham
1938-41	1946-66	1951-66	1940, 5/26-9/8	West Fairlee	1941
1948-50	Rochester	Sheldon	1941, 5/25-9/14	1941	
	1939-41	1940-41	1946-66		

VERMONT (cont.)

151

Windsor

1940-41

1946-66

Winhall

1940-41

Winooski

1939-41

1946-50

Woodbury

1941

Woodford

1941

Woodstock

1938-41

Worcester

1941

VIRGINIA

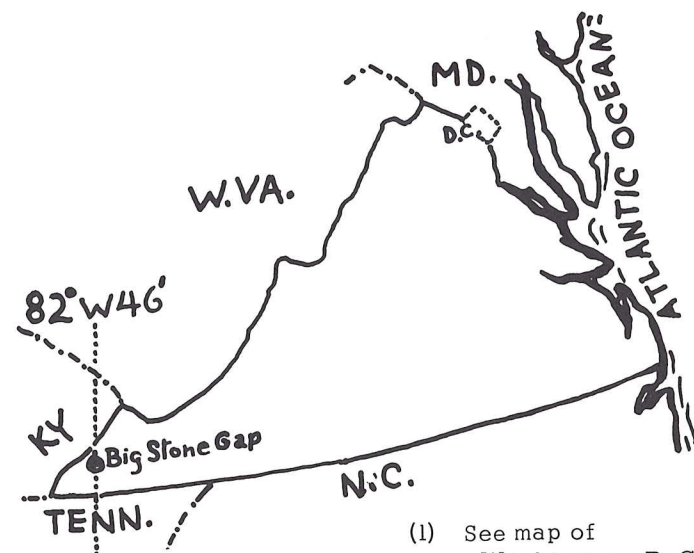
1607		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1788	6/25	State entered the Union
1883	11/18	Noon, Eastern Standard Time (75°W) adopted, except west of Big Stone Gap (82°W 46) on CST (90°W)
1947		Entire State included in EST Zone.
<u>DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:</u> (Changes at 2 A.M.)		
1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1961	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1962	(1)	The Counties of Arlington and Fairfax, and the Cities of Alexandria and Falls Church, observed DST from the last Sunday in April to the last Sunday in October. See Local Ordinance Listing. The remainder of the State of Virginia observed DST from 5/30 to 9/3, except the City of Bristol.
1963		The Counties of Arlington and Fairfax, and the Cities of Alexandria and Falls Church, observed DST from the last Sunday in April to the last Sunday in October. See Local Ordinance Listing. The remainder of the State of Virginia observed DST from 5/30 to 9/2, except the City of Bristol.
1964		The Counties of Arlington and Fairfax, and the Cities of Alexandria and Falls Church, observed DST from the

TABLE I

1918	War Time	*1959	4/26-10/25
1919	War Time	*1960	4/24-10/30
1942-45	War Time	*1961	4/30-10/29
1946	4/28-9/29	*1962	4/29-10/28
1947	4/27-9/28	*1963	4/28-10/27
1948	4/25-9/26	*1964	4/26-10/25
1949	4/24-9/25	*1965	4/25-10/31

TABLE II

1950	4/30-9/24		
1951	4/29-9/30		
1952	4/27-9/28		
1953	4/26-9/27	*1955	4/24-10/30
*1954	4/25-9/26	*1956	4/29-10/28
*1955	4/24-9/25	*1957	4/28-10/27
*1956	4/29-9/30	*1958	4/27-9/28
*1957	4/28-9/29	*1959	4/26-9/27
*1958	4/27-10/26	*1960	4/24-9/25
		*1961	4/30-9/24



(1) See map of Washington, D.C.

last Sunday in April to the last Sunday in October.
See Local Ordinance Listing.

The remainder of the State of Virginia observed DST
from 5/31 to 9/6, except the Counties adjoining
Kentucky and Tennessee, as follows:

Buchanan	Russell	Washington
Dickenson	Scott	Wise
Lee	Smyth	

and the following cities also remained on EST:

Bristol	Norton
---------	--------

1965

See 1964. Same, except DST observance dates which
were from 6/6 to 9/5.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
(Refer to Table for Month and Day)

<u>COUNTIES</u>		Arlington		Fort Eustis		Manassas		Portsmouth		Woodbridge	
		1948-65	I	1952	I	1946-65	I	1946	I	1959	I
Arlington		Calverton		Fredericksburg		McLean		1952	I		
1948-65	I	1961	I	1956-57	I	1946-54	I	Quantico			
Fairfax		Centreville		1958-61	II	1955-57	II	1957-59	I		
(1) **1948	I	1946-54	I	Gordonsville		1958-65	I	Richmond			
1949-65	I	1955-57	II	1961	I	Merrifield		1961	I		
Fauquier		1958-65	I	Harrisonburg		1946-54	I	Staunton			
1961	I	Charlottesville		1961	I	1955-57	II	1961	I		
		1961	I	Herndon		1958-65	I	Vienna			
		Clifton		1946-54	I	Mineral		1946-65	I		
<u>COMMUNITIES</u>		1946-54	I	1955-57	II	1961	I	Virginia Beach			
		1955-57	II	1958-65	I	Newington		1952	I		
Alexandria		1958-65	I	Langley Air Force Base		1946-65	I	Warrenton			
1948-65	I	Culpeper		1956-57	I	Newport News		1961	I		
Altavista		1961	I	1958-61	II	1946	I	Waynesboro			
1961	I	Falls Church		Louisa		Norfolk		1961	I		
Anandale		1946-54	I	1961	I	1946	I	Williamsburg			
1946-54	I	1955-57	II	Lynchburg		1948-53	I	1961	I		
1955-57	II	1958-65	I	1961	I	Orange		Winchester			
1958-65	I					1961	I	1948-52	I		

** Check with local
authorities
(1) Part of County

WASHINGTON

1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calender adopted in U.S.A.
1811		Area settled
1883	11/18	Noon, Pacific Standard Time (120°W) adopted
1889	11/11	State entered the Union
 <u>DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:</u> (Changes at 2 A.M.)		
1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1947	Not observed
1948	To 1952	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1953	To 1955	Not observed
1956		Not observed except in Richland. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1957	To 1960	Not observed
1961	To 1965	Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
(Refer to Table for Month & Day if not shown)

Washington

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1933	5/7-8/27
1942-45	War Time
1948	6/1-9/25
1949	6/1-9/30
1950	4/30-9/24
1951	4/29-9/30
1952	4/27-9/28
1956	4/29-9/29
1961	4/30-9/24
1962	4/29-9/30
1963	4/28-10/27
1964	4/26-10/25
1965	4/25-10/31

- * Change at 0:01 A.M.
- (1) Observed at Washington State College, but not by the town.
 - (2) As Pasco and Kennewick remained on PST, the Hanford plant went back on PST 5/6, although Richland did not.
 - (3) Sultan observed PST, but the business district adopted PDST.

WASHINGTON (cont.)

COUNTIES

Bellingham
1933
* 1948, 6/1-8/31
* 1949, 6/1-9/1
1950
Bothell
* 1949
1950-51
1952, 6/1-9/28
Bremerton
* 1948-49
1950-52
1952, 6/1-9/28
(in most rural areas) * 1948, 6/14-9/25
Buckley
1950
* 1949, 6/1-9/1
1950, 6/2-9/7
(except rural areas) * 1949, 4/24-9/1
Pierce
1950
* 1949, 6/1-8/31
(in rural areas)
1950
Thurston
* 1949, 6/1-9/1

COMMUNITIES

Aberdeen
1933
* 1948, 6/3-9/25
1949, 6/1-9/25
1950-51
Auburn
* 1949, 6/1-9/25
1950, 5/2-9/24
1951
1952, 6/1-9/28
Battle Ground
1952
Bellingham
1933
* 1948, 6/1-8/31
* 1949, 6/1-9/1
1950

Everett
1933
* 1948-49
1950
1952, 6/1-9/28
Fall City
1952, 6/1-9/28
Forks
* 1949
Gig Harbor
1952, 6/1-9/28
Hood River
1949, 4/24-9/25
Hoquiam
* 1948, 6/3-9/25
* 1949
1950-51
Issaquah
1950
1952
Jefferson City
* 1948
Kalama
* 1949, 4/24-9/1
1950-52
Kelso
* 1949, 4/24-9/1
1950-52
Kennewick
* 1948, 6/20-9/25
Kent
* 1948
1950
1952, 6/1-9/28
Kirkland
1950-51
La Center
1952
La Conner
* 1948, 6/6-9/25
Longview
* 1948
* 1949, 4/24-9/11
1950-52

Marysville
1952, 6/1-9/28
McChord Airbase
1952
Montesano
* 1948, 6/3-9/25
* 1949, 6/1-8/31
1950
Mount Vernon
1950
Napavine
1950, 6/2-9/7
Nisqually
1950
North Bend
1952, 6/1-9/28
Oakville
1950, 6/13-9/7
Okanogan
* 1948, 6/14-9/25
Olympia
1933, 5/14-8/27
* 1948
1950, 5/1-9/24
1951
1952, 6/1-6/28
Omak
* 1948, 6/14-9/25
Orting
1950
Pasco
* 1948, 6/20-9/25
Port Angeles
* 1948-49
1950, 5/2-9/24
Port Townsend
* 1949
Pullman
(1) * 1948, 6/20-9/25
Puyallup
* 1949
1950-51

Raymond
* 1948, 6/3-9/25
* 1949, 5/30-9/1
1951
1952, 6/1-9/28
Redmond
1950-51
Renton
* 1949
1950-51
1952, 5/5-10/5
Richland
1949, 4/24-9/25
(2) 1950, 5/2-9/24
1951, 6/10-9/2
1956
Ridgefield
* 1949, 4/24-9/1
1952
Ryderwood
* 1949, 4/24-9/1
Seattle
1933
* 1948-49
1950-51
1952, 6/1-9/28
Sequim
* 1949
Shelton
* 1948
1950-51
Snohomish
* 1948
1950, 5/1-9/25
South Bend
* 1948, 6/6-9/25
1951
1952, 6/1-9/28
South Tacoma
1950
Spokane
1933

Steilacoom
1950
Stevenson
1952, 6/1-9/28
Sultan
(3) 1950, 5/3-9/24
Summer
1950
Tacoma
1933
* 1948
* 1949, 6/1-9/1
1950-51
1952, 5/17-9/28
Tenino
* 1949
1950
1952
Toledo
1950, 6/2-9/7
Vancouver
1933
* 1949, 4/24-9/11
1950, 5/1-9/24
1951-52
Walla Walla
1933
Washougal
1952
Wenatchee
1933
* 1948, 6/3-9/25
Winlock
1950, 6/2-9/7
Winslow
* 1948
Woodinville
1951
Woodland
* 1949, 4/24-9/1
1950-51

See footnotes above.

WEST VIRGINIA

1727		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted
1862	6/20	State entered the Union
1887	3/31	Wheeling adopted EST (75°W)
1887	7/1	Eastern Standard Time (75°W) adopted state-wide
		(EST used throughout the State by the B. & O. R.R. CST used by the Cleveland, Lorraine and Wheeling; Pittsburgh, C.G. & St.L.; Wheeling and Lake Erie R.R.)

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
(Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1962	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1963	To 1965	** Observed state-wide, varying dates. Daylight time is generally in effect on the same dates as in the nearest large city.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:
(Refer to Table for month & day if not shown)

TABLE I

1918	War Time	1962	4/29-9/30
1919	War Time	1963	4/28-9/29
1942-45	War Time	1964	4/26-9/27
1950	4/30-9/24	1965	4/25-9/26

1951	4/29-9/30	<u>TABLE II</u>	
1952	4/27-9/28		
1953	4/26-9/27		

1954	4/25-9/26	1957	4/28-10/27
1955	4/24-9/25	1958	4/27-10/26
1956	4/29-9/30	1959	4/26-10/25
1957	4/28-9/29	1960	4/24-10/30
1958	4/27-9/28	1961	4/30-10/29
1959	4/26-9/27	1962	4/29-10/28
1960	4/24-9/25	1963	4/28-10/27
1961	4/30-9/24	1964	4/26-10/25
		1965	4/25-10/31

** Check with local
authorities

WEST VIRGINIA (cont.)

157

Beckley		Clarksburg		Hundred		Morgantown		Princeton		Warwood	
1957	I	1956-65	I	1952	I	1941, 4/27-10/28		1963-65	I	1954	I
1963-65	I	Colliers		Huntington		1946, 4/28-9/29		Ravenswood		Wayne	
Beechbottom		1953-56	I	1952-65	I	1947, 4/27-9/28		1963-65	I	1963-65	I
1953-56	I	Congo		Hutton		1948, 4/25-9/26		Richwood		Webster Springs	
Benwood		1953-56	I	1962	II	1949, 4/24-9/25		1956-65	I	1963-65	I
1955-56	I	Corinth		Independence		1950-65	I	Ripley		Weirton	
1957-65	II	1962	II	1962	II	Moundsville		1963-65	I	1941, 4/28-10/28	
Berkeley Springs		Deep Water		Kenova		1951-56	I	Ronceverte		1949, 4/24-9/25	
1954-61	I	1956-65	I	1956-65	I	1957-65	II	1956-65	I	1950-59	I
1962-65	II	Durbin		Keyser		Mount Hope		Rowlesburg		1960-64	II
Bluefield		1956-65	I	1952-57	I	1957	I	1962	II	1965, 4/25-10/24	
**1962, May-9/3		Elkins		1958-65	II	1963-65	I	Saint Albans		Welch	
1963-65	I	1956-65	I	Kingwood		Mullens		1957	I	1963-65	I
Buckhannon		Fairmont		1954-61	I	1963-65	I	1963-65	I	Wellsburg	
1963-65	I	1946, 4/28-9/29		1962-65	II	Newburg		Sheperdstown		1941, 4/27-10/28	
Burnsville		1949, 4/24-9/25		Lewisburg		1962	II	1949, 4/24-9/25		1949, 4/24-9/25	
1956-65	I	1950	I	1963-65	I	New Cumberland		Short Creek		1950-59	I
Cameron		1956-65	I	Logan		1953-56	I	1953-56	I	1960-65	II
1950, 4/30-10/29		Fayetteville		1963-65	I	Newell		Sistersville		Weston	
1951-56	I	1957	I	Loglow		1953-56	I	1946, 4/28-9/29		1963-65	I
1957-65	II	1963-65	I	1953-56	I	New Martinsville		1953-61	I	Wheeling	
Ceredo		Follansbee		Madison		1941, 4/27-10/28		1962-65	II	1937, 4/26-10/27	
1956-59	I	1953-56	I	1957	I	1957-61	I	South Charleston		1941, 4/27-10/28	
1960-65	II	1957-65	II	1963-65	I	1962-65	II	1956-65	II	1946, 4/28-9/29	
Charleston		Grafton		Mannington		Oak Hill		Spencer		1947, 4/27-9/28	
*1937, 4/25-9/5		1956-65	I	1946, 4/28-9/29		1957-65	I	1963-65	I	1948, 4/25-9/26	
1956-65	I	Grantsville		Martinsburg		Parkersburg		Star City		1949, 4/24-9/25	
Charles Town		1963-65	I	1948, 4/25-9/26		1956-65	I	1953-56	I	1950-57	I
1948, 4/25-9/26		Hancock		1949, 4/24-9/25		Parsons		Summersville		1958-65	II
1949, 4/24-9/25		1962	II	1950-57	I	1963-65	I	1963-65	I	White Sulphur	
1950-61	I	Harpers Ferry		1958	II	Paw Paw		Swanton		Springs	
1962-65	II	1950-56	I	1959-60	I	1962	II	1962	II	1956-65	I
Cherry Run		1957-65	II	1961-65	II	Philippi		Terra Alta		Whitesville	
1954-65	I	Hinton		McMechen		1963-65	I	1962	II	1957	I
Chester		1956-65	I	1956	I	Piedmont		Thornton		Williamson	
1953-56	I	Hoard		1957-65	II	1954-61	I	1962	II	1963-65	I
Chiefton		1953-56	I	Mingo Junction		1962-65	II	Tunnelton		Windsor Heights	
1947, 4/27-9/28		Holidays Cove		1953-56	I	Point Pleasant		1962	II	1953-56	I
1948, 4/25-9/26		1953-56	I	Montgomery		1963-65	I	Vanvoorhis			
1949, 4/24-9/25		Hopemont		1957-65	I	Power		1953-56	I	* Changes at 0:01 A.M.	
		1962	II			1953-56	I	Vienna		** Check with local	
								1963-65	I	authorities	

WISCONSIN

1670		Area settled
1752	9/14	Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
1848	5/29	State entered the Union
1883	11/18	Noon, Central Standard Time (90°W) adopted
<u>DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:</u> (Changes at 2 A.M.)		
1918	3/31 - 10/27	World War I
1919	3/30 - 10/26	World War I
1920	To 1941	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1942	2/9 - 9/30/45	World War II
1946	To 1954	Not observed.
1955	To 1956	Not observed state-wide. See Local Ordinance Listing.
1957	To 1965	Observed state-wide. Refer to Table for dates.

OBSERVATION BY LOCAL ORDINANCE:

(Refer to Table for day & month if not shown)

Fondulac	Walworth
1921	1955-56
Kenosha	Zenda
1922-23	1955-56
La Crosse	
1921-23	
Milwaukee	
1921-22	
1923, 4/29-5/11	

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1921	4/24-10/30
1922	4/30-10/24
1923	4/29-9/30
1942-45	War Time
1955	4/24-9/25
1956	4/29-9/30
1957	4/28-9/29
1958	4/27-9/28
1959	4/26-9/27
1960	4/24-9/25
1961	4/30-9/24
1962	4/29-9/30
1963	4/28-9/29
1964	4/26-9/27
1965	4/25-10/31

WYOMING

1752 9/14 Gregorian (NS) Calendar adopted in U.S.A.
 1834 Area settled
 1883 11/18 Noon, Mountain Standard Time (105⁰W) adopted
 1890 7/10 State entered the Union

DAYLIGHT (OR WAR) TIME OBSERVED:
 (Changes at 2 A.M.)

1918 3/31 - 10/27 World War I
 1919 3/30 - 10/26 World War I
 1920 To 1941 Not observed
 1942 2/9 - 9/30/45 World War II
 1946 To 1965 Not observed

TABLE

1918	War Time
1919	War Time
1942-45	War Time

UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES AND TRUSTESHIPSAMERICAN SAMOA

Non-Self-Governing U.S. Territory

The seven eastern islands of the Samoan Group, located along the 14 degree S. Lat., and near 170°W Long., 2,300 miles S.W. of Hawaii in the South Pacific Ocean.

- 1872 Port Pago, former U.S. Navy coaling station, was acquired by commercial treaty with the native king.
- 1899, 12/2 Under the Berlin convention, became a possession of the U.S.
- 1900, 2/16 Treaty ratified in which the U.S. was internationally recognized to have rights extending over the seven eastern islands of the Samoan group.
- 1900, 4/17 The chiefs of Tutuila and Annuu ceded these two islands to the U.S.
- 1904 The king and chiefs of the Manua Islands ceded Tau, Olosega and Ofu to the U.S.
- 1925, 3/4 Swain's Island annexed by the U.S.
- 1911 Standard Time Meridian of 172°W30' adopted
- In recent years the Standard Time Meridian was changed to 165°W00'
- No Daylight Savings Time observed

BAKER, HOWLAND and JARVIS ISLANDS

Non-Self-Governing U.S. Territory

Located in the South Pacific in a widely spread area, they are approximately 1,600 miles S. of Hawaii.

- 1832 Baker Island discovered
- 1857, 9/30 U.S. occupation
- 1936, 5/13 Extraterritorial plans of the U.S. allowed the perfection of its claim on these three islands.
- 1942 Although they have been uninhabited since 1942, Jarvis (a British possession) was used for the construction of radio towers.
- Standard Time Meridian: 165°W00'

CANAL ZONE

Non-Self-Governing U.S. Territory

A 50-mile strip bounded by the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans between North and South America

1899 A second French company failed to build a canal. The U.S. bought their rights and offered Columbia compensation for a canal zone, but Columbia failed to ratify the treaty.

1903, 11/3 Panama declared itself independent of Columbia

1903, 11/18 Canal strip granted to the U.S. by treaty

1904, 2/26 Treaty was ratified

LMT of Colon ($79^{\circ}\text{W}54'$) to 1918

* 1918, 4/22 Standard Time Meridian of $75^{\circ}\text{W}00'$ adopted

No Daylight Savings Time observed

CANTON AND ENDERBURY ISLANDS

Non-Self-Governing U.S. Territory

Canton is the largest of the Phoenix Group in the Central Pacific, about half-way between Hawaii and Australia. One of the U.S. manned Space Flight Tracking Stations is there.

Enderbury, which is about 32 miles S.E. of Canton, is uninhabited.

1939, 4/6 U.S. and Great Britain agreed on a system of joint control and administration to keep the islands available for communications and for use as airports for international aviation of both governments.

Standard Time Meridians: $165^{\circ}\text{W}00'$ and $180^{\circ}\text{E}00'$

CAROLINE ISLANDS. See Trust Territories.

CORN ISLANDS

Non-Self-Governing U.S. Territory

Great Corn and Little Corn are located in the Caribbean East of Nicaragua.

1914 Leased for 99 years from Nicaragua by the U.S.

Standard Time Meridian: $90^{\circ}\text{W}00'$

ENDERBURY ISLAND. See Canton.

* Change at 0:01 A.M.

GUAM

Non-Self-Governing U.S. Territory

The largest of the Mariana Islands situated in the North Pacific.

- 1521, 3/6 Discovered by Magellan
- 1668 Colonized by Spanish Missionaries
- 1898, 12/10 Ceded to the U.S. by Spain
- 1941, 12/11 Seized by Japan
- 1944, 7/27 U.S. regained possession
- Standard Time Meridian $142^{\circ}30'$ to 1912
- 1912, 10/1 Standard Time Meridian changed to $150^{\circ}E00'$
- No Daylight Savings Time observed

HOWLAND ISLAND. See Baker.

JARVIS ISLAND. See Baker.

JOHNSTON ISLAND

Non-Self-Governing U.S. Territory

An island in the North Pacific about 1,200 miles S.W. of Hawaii

- 1807 Discovered by Capt. Charles James Johnston, a Britisher.
- 1858 Claimed by Hawaii
- Later became a U.S. possession
- Standard Time Meridian: $157^{\circ}W30'$

KINGMAN REEF

Non-Self-Governing U.S. Territory

The smallest land of U.S. sovereignty, it is located about 1,000 miles S. of Hawaii

- 1853, Nov. Discovered by Capt. W. E. Kingman
- Later became a U.S. possession
- Standard Time Meridian: $157^{\circ}W30'$

LADRONES ISLANDS. See Trust Territories.

MARIANA ISLANDS. See Trust Territories.

MARSHALL ISLANDS. See Trust Territories.

MIDWAY ISLANDS

Non-Self-Governing U.S. Territory

Two islands, Pearl and Hermes Reef, in the North Pacific, located 1,200 miles W.N.W. of Hawaii.

1859, 7/5 Discovered by N. C. Brooks for the U.S.

1867, 9/30 Formally declared a U.S. possession

Former Standard Time Meridian: 157°W30'

1947, 6/8 Standard Time Meridian of 150°W00' adopted

NAVASSA ISLAND

Non-Self-Governing U.S. Territory

An island in the Caribbean Sea between Jamaica and Haiti. Aids navigation with its lighthouse.

Standard Time Meridian: 75°W00'

PALMYRA ISLAND

Non-Self-Governing U.S. Territory

A small island just S.E. of Kingman Reef in the North Pacific Ocean

Standard Time Meridian: 157°W30'

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Former U.S. Territory

Located in the Western Pacific Ocean about 500 miles S.E. of Asia, they form an archipelago running 1,152 miles north and south.

1521 Discovered by Magellan

1565 Conquered by Spain

1572 Manila established

1600 Spain possessed most of the islands

1762 Brief British occupation

1763 Relinquished to Spain

1896 Strong insurrection

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (Cont.)

- 1898, 12/10 Ceded to the U.S. by the Treaty of Paris, following the Spanish-American War, the U.S. paying for the territory.
- 1946, 7/4 The independent Republic of the Philippines was proclaimed in accordance with the Tydings-McDuffie Act passed by the U.S. Congress in 1934, providing for Philippine Independence in 1946.
- LMT to 1899
- 1899, 5/11 Standard Time Meridian of 120°E00' adopted

PUERTO RICO

Self-Governing Commonwealth

Located at the N.E. end of the Caribbean Sea

- 1493 Discovered by Columbus on his second voyage when it became a Spanish property
- 1898, 12/10 Spain ceded it to the U.S.
- 1952, 7/25 Elevated to the status of a free commonwealth associated with the U.S.
- LMT to 1899
- 1899, 3/28 Standard Time Meridian of 60°W00' adopted
- No Daylight Savings Time observed

RYUKYU ISLANDS

Under U.S. Administration

Some 64 islands stretching in a 500-mile arc from Southern Japan to Taiwan (Formosa)

- 1874 Annexed by Japan
- 1945, 4/1 Okinawa seized by the U.S. and occupied ever since
- 1951, 9/8 U.S. Administration by Treaty of San Francisco
- 1952, 4/28 Administration of islands vested in U.S. by Japanese peace treaty (1951) with Japan retaining "residual sovereignty". Okinawa, the largest of these islands, is the site of a huge U.S. military base even though the Ryukyu is a State of Japan. It serves as a depot of war supplies slated for Vietnam (1966).

Standard Time Meridian: 135°E00'

SAND ISLAND

Non-Self-Governing U.S. Territory

An island in the North Pacific near Johnston Island, about 1,200 miles S.W. of Hawaii

- 1857, 9/30 U.S. occupation

Standard Time Meridian: 157°W30'

SWAN ISLANDS

Non-Self-Governing U.S. Territory

Two small islands in the Caribbean Sea about 100 miles N.E. of Honduras. Great Swan is used by the U.S. Weather Bureau and Federal Aviation Agency. Little Swan is uninhabited.

Standard Time Meridian: 90°W00'

TRUST TERRITORIES OF THE PACIFIC

2,000 islands (many only tiny coral reefs) in the Western Pacific Ocean, including the Caroline, Marshall and Mariana Islands (except Guam), formerly under Japanese Mandate.

1947, 4/2 The Security Council of the United Nations placed these islands under the trustee system.

1947, 7/18 Became trustee of the U.S.

MARIANA ISLANDS (LADRONES ISLANDS)

Located S. of Japan and E. of the Philippines. These islands include Guam (see above), Rota, Saipan, Tinian, Pagan, Guguan, Agrihan and Aguijan.

Standard Time Meridian: 135°W00'

CAROLINE ISLANDS

Located E. of the Philippines and S. of the Marianas, these islands include the Yap, Truk and the Palau Groups and the islands of Ponape and Kusaie, as well as many coral atolls.

Former Standard Time Meridian: 155°E00'

In recent years the Standard Time Meridian was changed to 150°E00' for the Eastern Carolines and 135°E00' for the Western Carolines

MARSHALL ISLANDS

Located E. of the Carolines. These islands are divided into two chains:

Western or RALIK group includes atolls of Jaluit, Kwajalein, Wotho, Bikini and Eniwetok. Bikini and Eniwetok have been the scene of several atomic-bomb tests.

Eastern or RATAK group includes the atolls of Mili, Majuro, Maloelap, Wotje and Likiep.

Standard Time Meridian: 150°E00'

VIRGIN ISLANDS of the U.S.

Non-Self-Governing U.S. Territory

A chain of islands straight E. of Puerto Rico separating the Caribbean Sea and the Atlantic Ocean

- | | |
|-------------|---|
| 1493 | Discovered by Columbus |
| 1898, 12/10 | Culebra and Vieques Islands ceded to the U.S. by Spain |
| 1917, 1/25 | The three largest islands, St. Croix, St. Thomas and St. John and 50 or so smaller islands (formerly Danish West Indies) purchased from Denmark by the U.S. |

Standard Time Meridian: 60°W 00'

No Daylight Savings Time observed

WAKE ISLAND

Non-Self-Governing U.S. Territory

With sister islands, Wilkes and Peale, lies in the North Pacific Ocean on the direct route from Hawaii to Hong Kong.

- | | |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1796 | Discovered by the British |
| 1898, 7/4 | The U.S. Flag hoisted over the Island |
| 1899, 1/17 | Formal annexation from Spain |
| 1941, 12/23 | Seized by Japan |
| 1945, 9/4 | U.S. regained possession |

Standard Time Meridian: 180°E 00'



Public Law 89-387
89th Congress, S. 1404
April 13, 1966

An Act

To promote the observance of a uniform system of time throughout the United States.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That this Act may be cited as the "Uniform Time Act of 1966".

Sec. 2. It is the policy of the United States to promote the adoption and observance of uniform time within the standard time zones prescribed by the Act entitled "An Act to save daylight and to provide standard time for the United States", approved March 19, 1918 (40 Stat. 450; 15 U.S.C. 261-264), as modified by the Act entitled "An Act to transfer the Panhandle and Plains section of Texas and Oklahoma to the United States standard central time zone", approved March 4, 1921 (41 Stat. 1446; 15 U.S.C. 265). To this end the Interstate Commerce Commission is authorized and directed to foster and promote widespread and uniform adoption and observance of the same standard of time within and throughout each such standard time zone.

Sec. 3. (a) During the period commencing at 2 o'clock antemeridian on the last Sunday of April of each year and ending at 2 o'clock antemeridian on the last Sunday of October of each year, the standard time of each zone established by the Act of March 19, 1918 (15 U.S.C. 261-264), as modified by the Act of March 4, 1921 (15 U.S.C. 265), shall be advanced one hour and such time as so advanced shall for the purposes of such Act of March 19, 1918, as so modified, be the standard time of such zone during such period; except that any State may by law exempt itself from the provisions of this subsection providing for the advancement of time, but only if such law provides that the entire State (including all political subdivisions thereof) shall observe the standard time otherwise applicable under such Act of March 19, 1918, as so modified, during such period.

(b) It is hereby declared that it is the express intent of Congress by this section to supersede any and all laws of the States or political subdivisions thereof insofar as they may now or hereafter provide for advances in time or changeover dates different from those specified in this section.

(c) For any violation of the provisions of this section the Interstate Commerce Commission or its duly authorized agent may apply to the district court of the United States for the district in which such violation occurs for the enforcement of this section; and such court shall have jurisdiction to enforce obedience thereto by writ of injunction or by other process, mandatory or otherwise, restraining against further violations of this section and enjoining obedience thereto.

Sec. 4. (a) The first section of the Act of March 19, 1918, as amended (15 U.S.C. 261), is amended to read as follows:

"That for the purpose of establishing the standard time of the United States, the territory of the United States shall be divided into eight zones in the manner provided in this section. Except as provided in section 3(a) of the Uniform Time Act of 1966, the standard time of the first zone shall be based on the mean solar time of the

Uniform Time
Act of 1966.

80 STAT. 108

Pub. Law 89-387

- 2 -

April 13, 1966

"Interstate or
foreign commerce."

15 USC 262.

Designations.

60 Stat. 237.

Effective date.

80 STAT. 107.
80 STAT. 108.

Standard time
zones.

sixtieth degree of longitude west from Greenwich; that of the second zone on the seventy-fifth degree; that of the third zone on the ninetieth degree; that of the fourth zone on the one hundred and fifth degree; that of the fifth zone on the one hundred and twentieth degree; that of the sixth zone on the one hundred and thirty-fifth degree; that of the seventh zone on the one hundred and fiftieth degree; and that of the eighth zone on the one hundred and sixty-fifth degree. The limits of each zone shall be defined by an order of the Interstate Commerce Commission, having regard for the convenience of commerce and the existing junction points and division points of common carriers engaged in interstate or foreign commerce, and any such order may be modified from time to time. As used in this Act, the term "interstate or foreign commerce" means commerce between a State, the District of Columbia, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, or any possession of the United States and any place outside thereof."

(b) Section 2 of such Act is amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 2. Within the respective zones created under the authority of this Act the standard time of the zone shall insofar as practicable (as determined by the Interstate Commerce Commission) govern the movement of all common carriers engaged in interstate or foreign commerce. In all statutes, orders, rules, and regulations relating to the time of performance of any act by any officer or department of the United States, whether in the legislative, executive, or judicial branches of the Government, or relating to the time within which any rights shall accrue or determine, or within which any act shall or shall not be performed by any person subject to the jurisdiction of the United States, it shall be understood and intended that the time shall insofar as practicable (as determined by the Interstate Commerce Commission) be the United States standard time of the zone within which the act is to be performed."

(c) Section 4 of such Act is amended to read as follows:

"Sec. 4. The standard time of the first zone shall be known and designated as Atlantic standard time; that of the second zone shall be known and designated as eastern standard time; that of the third zone shall be known and designated as central standard time; that of the fourth zone shall be known and designated as mountain standard time; that of the fifth zone shall be known and designated as Pacific standard time; that of the sixth zone shall be known and designated as Yukon standard time; that of the seventh zone shall be known and designated as Alaska-Hawaii standard time; and that of the eighth zone shall be known and designated as Bering standard time."

Sec. 5. The Administrative Procedure Act (5 U.S.C. 1001-1011) shall apply to all proceedings under this Act, the Act of March 19, 1918 (15 U.S.C. 261-264), and the Act of March 4, 1921 (15 U.S.C. 265).

Sec. 6. This Act shall take effect on April 1, 1967; except that if any State, the District of Columbia, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, or any possession of the United States, or any political subdivision thereof, observes daylight saving time in the year 1966, such time shall advance the standard time otherwise applicable in such place by one hour and shall commence at 2 o'clock antemeridian on the last Sunday in April of the year 1966 and shall end at 2 o'clock antemeridian on the last Sunday in October of the year 1966.

Sec. 7. As used in this Act, the term "State" includes the District of Columbia, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, or any possession of the United States.

Approved April 13, 1966.

VII 1966 TIME PICTURE

Before the Uniform Time Act of 1966 became law, communities and states observing Daylight Saving Time did so on the months, days and hours that suited their own convenience. Formerly, the only periods when ALL of the States observed "fast time" was during the two World Wars. See TIME REFERENCE TABLES for dates.

Putting an end to the confusion of switchover dates, the 1966 Time Act stated that if Daylight Saving Time was observed that year, it must be observed from April 24 to October 30, with switchovers at 2:00 A.M. As the law reads, the option of observing or not observing Daylight Saving Time still remained a state and local matter during 1966. However, more uniformity is seen in the time picture beginning with 1967. See A LOOK INTO THE FUTURE.

The 1966 rundown of the Daylight Saving Time picture in the 50 States still revealed some confusion. Nevertheless, these time factors may be classified three ways:

- (1) 14 States not observing Daylight Saving Time.
- (2) 19 States and District of Columbia observing Daylight Saving Time state-wide.
- (3) 17 States observing Daylight Saving Time in some portions.

States Not Observing Daylight Saving Time:

Alaska	Florida	Louisiana	Oklahoma
Arizona	Georgia	Mississippi	South Carolina
Arkansas	Hawaii	North Carolina	Texas
		North Dakota	Wyoming

States Observing Daylight Saving Time State-wide from April 24 to October 30:

California	Illinois	Nevada	Rhode Island
Colorado	Iowa	New Hampshire	Vermont
Connecticut	Maine	New Jersey	Washington
Delaware	Maryland	New York	West Virginia
District of Columbia	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin

Portions of States Observing Daylight Saving Time from April 24 to October 30:

Alabama	-- Communities in Chambers and Lee Counties, and Fort Rucker in Coffee and Dale Counties.
Idaho	-- Communities north of Salmon River. Coeur d'Alene and Moscow and their surrounding communities.
Indiana	-- Located in two time zones. Entire State was on equivalent of Eastern Standard Time. (49 Counties in the western part of the State which observe Central Standard Time switched to Central Daylight Saving Time.) See Indiana Map Section in <u>TIME REFERENCE TABLES</u> .
Kansas	-- All or portions of 25 counties in northwestern part of the State.
Kentucky	-- A number of communities in northwestern part of the State, including Owensboro.
Michigan	-- Communities in Upper Peninsula, including Dickinson County and the City of Ironwood.
Minnesota	-- State-wide, with the exception of a few communities on the western State border.
Missouri	-- Some 50 communities in the eastern part of the State, including St. Louis.
Montana	-- Butte and Anaconda Company and plant area in Anaconda.

Nebraska -- Several counties in the southwest part of the State remain on Mountain Standard Time all year round.

New Mexico -- Los Alamos County and some communities in Quay County.

Ohio -- About 240 communities. In the northeastern part of the State in about 18 counties, including Akron, Canton, Cleveland and Youngstown; and some communities in the eastern and southeastern part of the State. In the residential community of Barnesville, only half of the residents observe Daylight Saving Time. This is because factory areas to its east go on "fast time" while those to the west stay on "slow time." Barnesville business and banks observe Daylight Saving Time. However, schools and the City government remain on Eastern Standard Time.



DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME AREA IN OHIO - 1966



- Oregon -- All of the State except a small area of communities at the eastern border, which observe Mountain Standard Time.
- South Dakota -- Portions of Mellette, Stanley, and Todd Counties, including half of the community of Hayes.
- Tennessee -- A portion of Marion County.
- Utah -- Northwestern portion of State located in the Pacific Standard Time Zone.
- Virginia -- All but 8 counties in the southwestern portion of the State. These 8 counties remain on Eastern Standard Time: Buchanan, Dickenson, Lee, Russell, Scott, Smyth, Washington and Wise.

Local authorities may be consulted to determine the exact 1966 Daylight Saving Time status of any community listed in this section.

"DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME IN REVERSE" is a phrase occasionally used by those who write or talk on time. An explanation here will round out the list of popular terms applied to U.S. time changes.

States observing Daylight Saving Time in reverse are parts of North Dakota and Texas. However, both States observe Standard Time year-round. But the El Paso area in Texas and the northwest quadrant of North Dakota are one hour behind the Standard Time observed in the remaining part of the State. This is called Daylight Saving Time in reverse. See North Dakota and Texas maps in TIME REFERENCE TABLES.

VIII A LOOK INTO THE FUTURE: 1967-2000

Starting in 1967, the Uniform Time Act of 1966 commenced automatic nationwide Daylight Saving Time from the last Sunday in April to the last Sunday in October with all switchovers, both beginning and ending dates, throughout the United States at 2:00 A.M. In this Public Law No. 89-387, the word "States" includes the District of Columbia, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, or any of the Possessions of the United States. For a listing see UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES AND TRUSTEESHIPS.

A state may vote to exempt itself and stay on Standard Time. But the entire state must go one way or the other. Failure of a state to take legal action puts it on Daylight Time automatically. If these conditions hold in the future, we will not be plagued with the numerous deviations which appear in the local ordinance exceptions listed in the TIME REFERENCE TABLES.

Newspapers and news magazines issued during late April each year usually feature an article covering time changes all over the United States. They will undoubtedly list the states which by legislative action exempt themselves from observing Daylight Saving Time in a particular year. (By noting such information this book can be kept up to date.)

Unless a major change occurs in future years, simply consult the following table to learn the exact Daylight Saving Time observance dates for any year from 1967 to 2000. The last Sunday in April and the last Sunday in October are given for each year.

DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME DATES: 1967-2000

Year	Sundays	Year	Sundays	Year	Sundays	Year	Sundays
1967	4/30-10/29	1975	4/27-10/26	1983	4/24-10/30	1992	4/26-10/25
1968	4/28-10/27	1976	4/25-10/31	1984	4/29-10/28	1993	4/25-10/31
1969	4/27-10/26	1977	4/24-10/30	1985	4/28-10/27	1994	4/24-10/30
1970	4/26-10/25	1978	4/30-10/29	1986	4/27-10/26	1995	4/30-10/29
1971	4/25-10/24	1979	4/29-10/28	1987	4/26-10/25	1996	4/28-10/27
1972	4/30-10/29	1980	4/27-10/26	1988	4/24-10/30	1997	4/27-10/26
1973	4/29-10/28	1981	4/26-10/25	1989	4/30-10/29	1998	4/26-10/25
1974	4/28-10/27	1982	4/25-10/31	1990	4/29-10/28	1999	4/25-10/31
				1991	4/28-10/27	2000	4/30-10/29

These new Daylight Saving Time regulations eliminate some of the confusion out of the chaotic patchwork of time. But is our time schizophrenia a thing of the past? Maybe not! It all depends upon the States which opposed the new law. When they objected, they were advised that they could petition the Interstate Commerce Commission for a revision in their Time Zones.

In the main, the objecting States are those which have the complication of being located either in two Time Zones or on a Time Zone boundary-line. For some examples, see Michigan, Indiana, Kansas, Missouri, Minnesota and Alaska (with its arctic summer) in the TIME REFERENCE TABLES.

If these objections foreshadow Time Zone shifts, even with the new time act that insures uniform dates for Daylight Time, alertness will still be required by the time researcher to note changes in the U.S.A. Time picture.

The shifts will be regulated by the Interstate Commerce Commission, and no longer will informal time of another Time Zone be observed on the whim of some local group. Should there be future Time Zone shifts, the I.C.C. reports may be found in the Public Library, and undoubtedly these changes will be reported in the press. Thus the Standard Time reference in this book can be kept abreast of the times.

As this century approaches its fourth quarter, man has come a long way in solving the riddle of time. His quartz-controlled clocks can accurately determine a 20-millionth of a second; his calendar is in pretty good shape; and he is to be congratulated for his late adoption of the uniform observance of Daylight Time.

IX SUGGESTED TIME REFERENCE SOURCES:

Many sources were contacted to provide the vast amount of data upon which the TIME REFERENCE TABLES are based. Space does not permit giving a complete bibliography. That would require listing every State Attorney General, Secretary of State, Community and State Chamber of Commerce, etc. Because there are omissions in the TIME REFERENCE TABLES, certain communities will require further investigation. To save the time researcher endless hours in tracking down unknown factors, the following reference list is presented as a helpful aid.

- Chamber of Commerce, State & Community
- City or Town Clerks
- Clippings from Magazines & Newspapers
- Code of Federal Regulation
- Committee for Time Uniformity, Wash., D.C.
- Encyclopedias
- Information Please Almanac
- Interstate Commerce Commission, Wash., D.C. 20423
- Library References: County, Law & Public
- Municipal Community Leagues
- National Time Research Institute Inc., 51 E. 42nd St., New York, N.Y. 10017
- National Railway Publication Co., 424 W. 33rd St., New York, N.Y. 10001
- Newspaper Libraries
- New York Times Index
- Research Division of State Legislative Counsel Bureaus or Commissions
- Road Maps, Atlases, State Maps
- State Attorney Generals
- State & Community Chambers of Commerce
- State Legislative Council
- State Secretaries
- State Year Books
- Tourist Organizations
- Transportation Association of America, 1101 17th St. N.W., Wash., D.C. 20036
- Travel Bureaus
- U.S. Dept. of Agriculture
- U.S. Dept. of Justice, Immigration & Naturalization Service
- U.S. Government Publications
- U.S. Interstate Commerce Commission
- Western Union Time Charts
- World Almanac
- World Time Chart, Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company, International
Division, 44 Wall Street, New York, N.Y. 10015

X ABBREVIATIONS

B & O	Baltimore and Ohio	NE	North East
CAT	Central Alaska Standard Time	NS	New Style
Co.	County	NT	Nome Time
CDST	Central Daylight Saving Time	OS	Old Style
CST	Central Standard Time	PDST	Pacific Daylight Saving Time
DST	Daylight Saving Time	PST	Pacific Standard Time
E	East	S	South
EST	Eastern Standard Time	SE	South East
HST	Hawaiian Standard Time	SW	South West
I.C.C.	Interstate Commerce Commission	U.S.	United States
Jct.	Junction	U.S.A.	United States of America
Lat.	Latitude	W	West
LMT	Local Mean Time	WNW	West North West
Long.	Longitude	WT	War Time
MST	Mountain Standard Time	Yr.	Year
N	North	YST	Yukon Standard Time

° Degree
 " Minute
 ' Second

h Hour
 m Minute
 s Second

SUPPLEMENT

TIME CHANGES IN U.S.A.

COVERING YEARS FROM 1966 THROUGH 1969

By
DORIS CHASE DOANE

Copyright 1969—Supplement
By DORIS CHASE DOANE

Distributed by
PROFESSIONAL ASTROLOGERS INCORPORATED
P.O. Box 2616
Hollywood, California 90028 U.S.A.

P.A.I. Approved Text—1969 Supplement to No. 1.

NOTICE

This Supplement is intended to accompany, and to be used in conjunction with, *TIME CHANGES IN U.S.A.* published in 1966. The data in this Supplement brings this book up to date, as of 1969, by supplying additional data from 1966 to 1969 inclusive.

This Supplement also contains important information regarding the recording of vital statistics. Listed State by State, it should be consulted in conjunction with the information contained in the original edition.

Please note that there have been several shifts of Time Zone Boundary-Lines in the U.S.A. since the book was published.

CONTENTS

- I Addenda
- II Relocation of Time Zone Boundary-Lines
- III Daylight Saving Time Observance
- IV Recording of Vital Statistics

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

GRAPHIC ARTS PRESS
DOWNEY, CALIFORNIA 90241

I — ADDENDA

NEW JERSEY —

Clifton observed Daylight Saving Time from 1922 to date. See tables on pages 94 and 171 for dates. Changes at 2:00 a.m.

CONNECTICUT —

Termination of World War II Time in 1945 should read: 1945, 12/31 at 2400 hours.

II — RELOCATION OF TIME ZONE BOUNDARY-LINES

ALASKA —

1967, 11/25 New Standard Time Zone Boundary-Lines established:

- (1) YST (Yukon Standard Time) 135°W
Extends from 127W30 to 141W00
- (2) AHST (Alaska-Hawaii Standard Time) 150°W
Extends from 141W00 to 157W30
- (3) BST (Bering Standard Time) 165°W
Extends from 157W30 to 172W30

NOTE: CAT (Central Alaska Time) is replaced by AHST above; NT (Nome Standard Time) is replaced by BST above.

HAWAII —

1967, 11/25 New Time Zone Name:

AHST (Alaska-Hawaii Standard Time) 150°W
Extends to entire State.

NOTE: Formerly used CAT (Central Alaska Time) or HST (Hawaii Standard Time), now called AHST as above.

INDIANA —

1969, 1/1 Relocation of Eastern and Central Time Zone Boundary. Until this date 29 counties observed CST and 43, EST. The whole State went into the Eastern Time Zone with the exception of 12 counties clustered in the northwest and southwest corners of the State bordering on Illinois.

KANSAS —

1967, 11/25 Boundary between MST and CST Zones moved to coincide with the western boundary of the State, placing entire State in the Central Standard Time Zone.

MICHIGAN —

Grand Marais, small town in Upper Peninsula adopted Eastern Standard Time (75°W) December 10, 1967 at 0 hour.

NEBRASKA —

1968, 1/1 Relocation of Central and Mountain Time Zone Boundary. Until this date the boundary split several counties. The new arrangement conforms with county Boundary-Lines thus:

CST Counties

Blaine
Brown
Hayes
Hitchcock
Keyapaha
Lincoln
Logan
McPherson
Thomas

MST Counties

Arthur
Chase
Cherry
Dundy
Hooker
Keith
Perkins

NORTH DAKOTA —

1967, 11/25 Boundary between MST and CST moved east to include within the Mountain Standard Time Zone those counties which have historically observed MST.

PUERTO RICO —

1967, 11/25 Officially placed on Atlantic Standard Time (60°W) which had been observed in parts since 1899.

TEXAS —

El Paso adopted Mountain Standard Time (105°W) May 17, 1970 at 2:00 a.m.

VIRGIN ISLANDS —

1967, 11/25 Atlantic Standard Time (60°W), adopted.

III — DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME OBSERVANCE

Under the Uniform Time Act of 1966, Daylight Saving Time became effective in all States, District of Columbia, U.S. Possessions, or any political subdivisions, unless State Legislatures voted exemption for the entire State.

1967, 4/30 — 10/29

Daylight Saving Time observed
Changes at 2:00 a.m.

ALASKA, HAWAII and MICHIGAN remained on Standard Time. (See Michigan below.)

INDIANA — Legislature enacted a law requiring one clock in the Capitol and in each courthouse or city hall to be marked "official time" in compliance with the federal act. But it left residents free to observe whatever time was set by local ordinance.

The Indiana statute also prohibited the 43 counties in the Eastern Time Zone from observing Daylight Saving Time. These counties remained on Eastern Standard Time year round.

Some of the Central Time Zone counties ignored the act and moved their clocks up an hour during the summer to conform with Indianapolis, the capitol.

But Lake County, in the northwestern corner of the State and close to Chicago, moved its clocks ahead to Daylight Saving Time. Union City, across the State on the Ohio boundary, also went on Daylight Saving Time.

KENTUCKY — In 1967, State got a year of grace because its legislature had not met since the Uniform Time Act was passed on April 13, 1966 and would not convene until January, 1968. Some towns observed Daylight Saving Time voluntarily. The result was that the State had four different times, as it straddles the line between Eastern and Central Time Zones.

MICHIGAN — Even though this State voted exemption from Daylight Saving Time, confusion reigned. After a long battle, State adopted Daylight Saving Time at 12:01 a.m., June 14, 1967. But the Upper Peninsula rebelled and kept to Standard Time, except the county of Chippewa, which switched to Daylight Saving Time with the rest of the State.

1968, 4/28 — 10/27
Daylight Saving Time observed
Changes at 2:00 a.m.

ALASKA, ARIZONA and HAWAII remained on Standard Time.

INDIANA followed a schedule similar to that of 1967.

MICHIGAN — Grand Marais, Michigan, located in Upper Peninsula, adopted Eastern Standard Time at 0 hours, December 10, 1967 in defiance of the federal time act.

1969, 4/27 — 10/26
Daylight Saving Time observed
Changes at 2:00 a.m.

ARIZONA, HAWAII and MICHIGAN remained on Standard Time.

1970, 4/26 — 10/25
Daylight Saving Time observed
Changes at 2:00 a.m.

ARIZONA, HAWAII and MICHIGAN remained on Standard Time.

1971, 4/25 — 10/31
Daylight Saving Time observed
Changes at 2:00 a.m.

ARIZONA, HAWAII and MICHIGAN remained on Standard Time.

1972, 4/30 — 10/29
Daylight Saving Time observed
Changes at 2:00 a.m.

ARIZONA, HAWAII and MICHIGAN remained on Standard Time.

INDIANA voted exemption from Daylight Saving Time, except for the 12 counties in the Central Time Belt clustered in the northwest and southwest corners of the State adjoining Illinois.

IV — RECORDING OF VITAL STATISTICS

According to the United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, the time of birth was included on all of the U.S. Standard Certificates of Live Birth recommended for adoption by the States from 1900 until 1949. This item was omitted from the 1949 and 1956 revisions of this certificate, but was

added once again to the 1968 revision which is still in effect.

If all of the States had followed this procedure, we would find a uniform pattern. However, as the State list in this section shows, all States did not comply with this request.

Some State Legislatures have passed bills requiring the Board of Health to adopt specific forms for the recording of vital statistics, such as births, stillbirths and deaths. Other States have no legislation whatsoever. In still other States, the Board of Health is empowered to adopt their own forms. Not only that, in some instances, there have been changes in these forms from time to time. That is, for a certain number of years the birth hour was required and a space was provided for its recording. Yet, the failure to fill this requirement (birth hour) on the form did not prevent the recording of the birth. During a number of years there was no space for the birth hour, and later that space was returned to the forms. Finally, some States have never provided a space for the birth hour.

Persons who need to refer to birth certificates as part of their work or research would read with interest the various legislation regarding them. As an example of one State's regulations on records of vital statistics, the following is presented.

(Reproduced by the Colorado State
Department of Public Health)

CHAPTER 66 **ARTICLE 8**

VITAL STATISTICS

Article 8 of Chapter 66, Colorado Revised Statutes 1963, as amended in 1966, was Repealed and Re-enacted, with Amendments — Senate Bill #383, 1967.

- 66-8-1. Short Title.
- 66-8-2. Definitions.
- 66-8-3. Centralized registration system for all vital statistics.
- 66-8-4. Registration of vital statistics.
- 66-8-5. Vital Statistics, reports, and certificates — forms and information to be included.
- 66-8-6. Reports of marriage.
- 66-8-7. Reports of adoption, divorce, paternity and other court proceedings affecting vital statistics.
- 66-8-8. Reports and certificates as to births and deaths.
- 66-8-9. Local registration districts for processing of birth and death certificates.
- 66-8-10. Certificates of death.
- 66-8-11. Dead bodies — disposition, removal from state, records.
- 66-8-12. Certificates of birth.
- 66-8-13. New certificates of birth following adoption, legitimation, and paternity determination.
- 66-8-14. Delayed registration of births and deaths.
- 66-8-15. Alteration of reports and certificates; amended reports and certificates.

- 66-8-16. Institutions to keep records; persons to furnish information.
- 66-8-17. Certified copies furnished — fee.
- 66-8-18. Penalties.
- 66-8-19. Tax on court action affecting vital statistics.
- 37-13-4. Original civil jurisdiction.
- 35-6-6. Coroner's inquest — jury — certificates of death.
- 35-6-9. Physicians summoned — compensation.
- 113-1-12. Public records free to servicemen.

66-8-1. SHORT TITLE —

This article may be cited as the "Vital Statistics Act".

66-8-2. DEFINITIONS —

- (1) As used in this article, unless the context otherwise requires:
- (2) "Regulations" means regulations duly adopted pursuant to section 66-8-3.
- (3) "Vital statistics report" means any report required by section 66-8-6, 66-8-7, or 66-8-8.
- (4) "Vital statistics certificate" means any certificate required by section 66-8-10 or 66-8-12.
- (5) "Institution" means any establishment which provides in-patient medical, surgical, or diagnostic care or treatment, or nursing, custodial, or domiciliary care, to two or more unrelated individuals, or to which persons are committed by law.
- (6) "Fetal death" means death prior to the complete expulsions or extraction from its mother of a product of human conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy. The death is indicated by the fact that after such expulsion or extraction the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles.
- (7) "Dead body" means a lifeless human body or parts of such body or bones thereof from the state of which it reasonably may be concluded that death recently occurred.

66-8-3. CENTRALIZED REGISTRATION SYSTEM FOR ALL VITAL STATISTICS —

In order to provide for the maintenance of a centralized registry of the vital statistics of this state, the office of state registrar of vital statistics is hereby created in the division of administration of the state department of public health. The state registrar shall be appointed by the state board, shall have such staff and clerical help as reasonably may be required in the performance of his duties, and the state registrar and his staff and clerical help shall be subject to the constitution and civil service laws of the state. The state board of public health shall adopt, promulgate, amend and repeal such rules and regulations and orders in accordance with the provisions of section 3-16-2, C.R.S. 1963, as are necessary and proper for carrying out the provisions of this article. The state registrar shall direct and supervise the operation of the vital statistics system, prepare and publish annual reports of vital statistics, and administer and enforce the provisions of this article and all rules and regulations issued hereunder. Federal, state, local, and

other public or private agencies may, upon request, be furnished copies of records of data for statistical purposes upon such terms and conditions as may be prescribed by regulation. The state registrar may delegate such functions and duties vested in him to his staff and clerical help and to the local registrars as he deems necessary or expedient.

66-8-4. REGISTRATION OF VITAL STATISTICS —

Promptly upon receipt of each and every vital statistics report or certificate from a county clerk, a court clerk, or a local registrar, the state registrar shall examine it to determine that it has been properly completed. If the report has been properly completed the state registrar shall register the statistical event described therein by noting on the report the date the report has been accepted as having been properly completed, and certifying thereon that it is registered and placing the same in the permanent files of the office. If not properly completed the state registrar shall take such action with respect thereto as may be required by applicable regulations.

66-8-5. VITAL STATISTICS, REPORTS, AND CERTIFICATES—FORMS AND INFORMATION TO BE INCLUDED —

The state board shall specify the information to be included in each type of vital statistical report and certificate required by this article and the division shall provide the necessary forms, but in no event shall any information be required in reports of court decrees or reports of marriages, births, or deaths that is not contained in such decrees or in the certificates pertaining to such marriages, births, and deaths. In order to assist in the promotion and maintenance of uniformity throughout the various states, the state board shall give consideration to, but not be limited by the items recommended by the federal agency responsible for a national system of vital statistics.

66-8-6. REPORTS OF MARRIAGE —

Each county clerk and recorder shall prepare a report containing such information and using such form as may be prescribed and furnished by the state registrar, with respect to every duly executed marriage certificate that is returned in accordance with section 90-1-12 (2), C.R.S. 1963. On or before the tenth day of each month, or more frequently if so requested by the state registrar, such clerk and recorder shall forward to the state registrar all such marriage reports for all marriage certificates returned in the preceding period. Certified copies of marriage certificates may be issued by any clerk and recorder pursuant to section 90-1-20, C.R.S. 1963.

66-8-7. REPORTS OF ADOPTION, DIVORCE, PATERNITY AND OTHER COURT PROCEEDINGS AFFECTING VITAL STATISTICS —

The clerk of each court shall prepare a report containing such information and using such form as may be prescribed and furnished by the state registrar, with respect to every decree entered by the court with respect to paternity, legitimacy, adoption, change of name, divorce, separate maintenance, and

annulment of marriage, and every decree amending or nullifying such a decree, and also with respect to every decree entered pursuant to section 66-8-14. On or before the tenth day of each month, or more frequently if so requested by the state registrar, such clerk shall forward to the state registrar the reports for all such decrees entered during the preceding period as well as the sum of one dollar for each such report.

66-8-8. REPORTS AND CERTIFICATES AS TO BIRTHS AND DEATHS -

Each local registrar who receives a birth or death certificate shall prepare a report with respect thereto, using such form as may be prescribed by the state registrar, and shall keep all such reports as part of such local registrar's permanent files. On or before the tenth day of each month, or more often if so requested by the state registrar, each such local registrar shall forward to the state registrar all of the original birth and death certificates received during the preceding period.

66-8-9. LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICTS FOR PROCESSING OF BIRTH AND DEATH CERTIFICATES -

(1) In order to facilitate the processing of certificates and reports pertaining to births and deaths, the state board shall divide the state into local registration districts and from time to time may modify, consolidate, or subdivide the same. There shall be a local registration district. In the event the local registration district is coterminous with a district or county health department organized under either article 2 or article 3 of this chapter, the health officer of such district shall be the local registrar; otherwise the state registrar shall appoint and remove the local registrar in each district.

(2) The local registrar shall require that birth and death certificates be completed and filed in accordance with provisions of this article and rules and regulations issued hereunder, and shall maintain such records, make such reports, and perform such other duties as from time to time may be required. Records of local registrars shall be maintained in such manner and at such places as shall be specified by regulation.

(3) Deputy local registrars to assist local registrars in the performance of their duties may be appointed and removed. In the event the local registration district is coterminous with a district or county health department organized under either article 2 or article 3 of this chapter, appointment and removal shall be accomplished by the local registrar; otherwise by the state registrar.

(4) The state registrar shall certify quarterly to the treasurer of each county and name and address of each deputy local registrar and the number of birth and death certificates pertaining to such county and processed by each such person during the preceding quarter. Upon approval of the proper auditing official of such county, each such local registrar and deputy local registrar shall be entitled to the sum of fifty cents for each such certificate so processed and fifty cents if no certificate has been so transmitted, but no

compensation shall be paid under this section to any full-time employee of the state or of any political subdivision thereof.

66-8-10. CERTIFICATES OF DEATH -

(1) Within three days after a death of a person or delivery of a dead fetus, and within three days after discovery thereof if the time or place of such death or delivery is unknown, a death certificate with respect thereto shall be filed with the local registrar of the local registration district in which such death or delivery occurred or, if such facts are unknown, in the local registration district in which the body or fetus was found. If the death or delivery occurred in a moving conveyance, the certificate shall be filed in the local registration district in which the body or fetus was first removed from such conveyance.

(2) The funeral director or person acting as such who first assumes custody of a dead body or dead fetus shall be responsible for the filing of the death certificate required by subsection (1) of this section. He shall obtain the personal data required by the certificate from the next of kin or the best qualified person or source available. He shall obtain completion of the portion of the certificate pertaining to the cause of death within twenty-four hours after the death or delivery of the dead fetus by the physician in charge with respect to the illness or condition which resulted in the death or delivery of the dead fetus, but if the death or delivery occurred without such medical attendance, the county coroner shall be notified by the funeral director or any other person having knowledge of such death or delivery and the coroner shall complete the medical certification.

66-8-11. DEAD BODIES - DISPOSITION, REMOVAL FROM STATE, RECORDS -

(1) Any person requested to act as funeral director for a dead body or otherwise whoever assumes custody of a dead body shall, within seventy-two hours after death or discovery of such body, obtain a disposition or removal permit therefor from the local registrar of the local registration district in which the death occurred or the body was found and no body shall be buried, cremated, deposited in a vault or tomb, or otherwise disposed of, nor shall any body be removed from this state until such a disposition or removal permit has been obtained. The local registrar of a local registration district in which a death has occurred or a body been found shall issue either a disposition or removal permit as requested, but only upon receipt of a death certificate or a removal permit issued under authority of another state or under such other circumstances as may be specified by regulations.

(2) A disposition permit issued under the law of another state which accompanies a dead body or fetus brought into this state shall be authority for final disposition of the body or fetus in this state.

(3) Within five days following the final disposition of any dead body or fetus in this state the disposition

permit therefor shall be filed with the local registrar of the local registration district in which such disposition occurred.

(4) Any person who removes from the place of death or transports or finally disposes of a dead body or fetus, in addition to filing any certificate or other form required by this article, shall keep a record which shall identify the body, and such information pertaining to his receipt, removal, and delivery of such body as may be prescribed in regulations. Such record shall be retained for a period of not less than seven years and shall be made available for inspection by the state registrar or his representative upon demand.

66-8-12. CERTIFICATES OF BIRTH -

(1) A certificate of birth for each live birth which occurs in this state shall be filed with the local registrar of the district in which the birth occurs within seven days after such birth. When a birth occurs on a moving conveyance the birth certificate shall be filed in the district in which the child was first removed from the conveyance. Either of the parents of the child shall sign the certificate to attest to the accuracy of the personal data entered thereon in time to permit its filing within such seven day period.

(2) When a birth occurs in an institution, the person in charge of the institution or his designated representative shall obtain the personal data, prepare the certificate, secure the signatures required by the certificate, and file it with the local registrar; the physician in attendance shall certify to the facts of birth and provide the medical information required by the certificate within five days after the birth. When the birth occurs outside an institution, the certificate shall be prepared and filed by the physician in attendance at or immediately after birth, or in the absence of such a physician by any other person so attending, or in the absence of any person so attending by the father or mother, or in the absence of the father and the inability of the mother by the person in charge of the premises where the birth occurred.

(3) If the mother was married either at the time of conception or birth, the name of the husband shall be entered on the certificate as the father of the child unless paternity has been determined otherwise by a court of competent jurisdiction, in which case the name of the father as so determined shall be entered. If the mother was not married at the time of conception or birth, the name of the father shall be entered if, but only if, the mother and the person to be named as the father so request in writing or if paternity has been determined by a court of competent jurisdiction, in which case the name of the father as so determined shall be entered.

(4) Whoever assumes the custody of a living infant of unknown parentage shall report on a form and in the manner prescribed by the state registrar within seven days to the local registrar of the district in which the child was found, such information as the state registrar shall require, which report shall constitute the certificate of birth for the infant. The place where

the child was found shall be entered as the place of birth and the date of birth shall be determined by approximation. If the child is identified and a certificate of birth is found or obtained, any report registered under this section shall be sealed and filed and may be opened only by order of a court of competent jurisdiction or as provided by regulation.

66-8-13. NEW CERTIFICATES OF BIRTH FOLLOWING ADOPTION, LEGITIMATION, AND PATERNITY DETERMINATION -

(1) A new certificate of birth shall be prepared by the state registrar as to any person born in this state when, ever he receives with respect to such a person any of the following: A report concerning adoption, legitimacy or paternity as required by section 66-8-7; or a report or certified copy of a decree concerning the adoption, legitimacy, or paternity of such a person from a court of competent jurisdiction outside this state; or a certified copy of the marriage certificate of the parents together with a statement of the husband, executed after such marriage, in which the husband acknowledges paternity; but with respect to adoptions no new certificate of birth shall be prepared if the state registrar is requested not to do so by the court that has decreed the adoption, by an adoptive parent, or by the adopted person. Each new certificate shall show all information shown on the original certificate of birth except information for which substitute information is included as a result of the report or decree which prompts the preparation of the new certificate.

(2) The state registrar shall register each new certificate of birth prepared pursuant to subsection (1) of this section, by marking thereon the words "new certificate", by marking thereon the date such certificate is completed, which date thereafter shall be the registration date, and by substituting such new certificate for the original certificate of birth for such person.

(3) Thereafter the original certificate and evidence concerning adoption, legitimacy or paternity shall be sealed and not be subject to inspection except as provided by regulation or upon order of a court of competent jurisdiction after the court has satisfied itself that the interests of the child or of the child's descendants or the parents will best be served by opening said seal. The information obtained from opening said seal may be withheld from public view or from being presented as evidence at the discretion of the judge.

(4) In the event the decree which formed the basis for the new certificate of birth is annulled and if the state registrar receives either a certified copy of such decree of annulment or a report with respect to such decree as required by section 66-8-7 the state registrar shall return the original certificate to its place in the files. Thereafter the new certificate and evidence concerning the annulment shall not be subject to inspection except upon order of a court of competent jurisdiction or as provided by regulation.

66-8-14. DELAYED REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS —

(1) When a birth, foundling birth, death, or fetal death has occurred in this state but no certificate as to such event has been filed or registered in accordance with the provisions of section 66-8-10 or 66-8-12 a certificate as to such event may be accepted for filing or registration, or both, in accordance with applicable regulations concerning certificates that have not been timely or properly filed or registered. The state registrar shall endorse on the certificate a summary statement of the evidence submitted to substantiate the facts asserted in such certificate. If a certificate is not registered until more than a year after the event, the state registrar shall mark the word, "Delayed" on the face thereof.

(2) When the state registrar finds the certificate or such supplementary evidence as may be required by regulations to be deficient or invalid, the certificate shall not be registered and the person who requested the registration shall be advised in writing both as to the basis for the alleged deficiency or invalidity and also as to such person's right of appeal. Judicial review of the action of the state registrar may be had in accordance with the provisions of section 3-16-5, C.R.S. 1963, but an action for judicial review shall be commenced within sixty days after the date the state registrar gives his notice in writing of his decision. If no action for judicial review is commenced within said period, the state registrar shall return the certificate and all documents submitted in support thereof to the person submitting the same if registration of the certificate has been refused.

66-8-15. ALTERATION OF REPORTS AND CERTIFICATES; AMENDED REPORTS AND CERTIFICATES —

(1) No vital statistics report or certificate shall ever be altered in any way except in accordance with this article and applicable regulations. The date of alteration and a summary description of the evidence submitted in support of the alteration shall be endorsed on or made a part of each vital statistics certificate that is altered. Every vital statistics report or certificate that is altered in any way shall be marked "Amended" excepting the birth report or certificate of any illegitimate child altered by the addition of a father's name pursuant to section 66-8-12 (3), in which case, upon request of the parents, the surname of the child shall be changed on the report and certificate to that of the father, and also excepting additions and minor corrections made within one year after the date of the statistical event as may be specified by applicable regulations.

(2) Upon receipt of a certified copy of a court order changing the name of a person born in this state and upon request of such person, or upon the request of his parent, guardian, or legal representative if he be under a legal disability, the original certificate of birth shall be amended to reflect the new name thereon.

(3) In the event the state registrar alters a birth certificate or death certificate, he shall promptly

forward a certified copy of the altered certificate to the local registrar who holds a copy of the certificate as originally filed.

66-8-16. INSTITUTIONS TO KEEP RECORDS; PERSONS TO FURNISH INFORMATION—

(1) Every person in charge of an institution as defined in this article shall keep a record of personal particulars and date concerning each person admitted or confined to such institution. This record shall include such information as required by the standard certificate of birth, death, and fetal death forms issued under the provisions of this article. The record shall be made at the time of admission. The name and address of the person providing the information shall appear on the record.

(2) When a dead human body is released or disposed of by an institution, the person in charge of the institution shall record the name of the deceased, date of death, name and address of the person to whom the body is released, date of removal from the institution, or if finally disposed of by the institution, the date, place, and manner of disposition shall be recorded.

(3) Any person having knowledge of the facts shall furnish such information as he may possess regarding any birth, death, fetal death, adoption, marriage, or divorce, upon demand of the state registrar.

66-8-17. CERTIFIED COPIES FURNISHED—FEE —

Vital statistics records shall be treated as confidential, but the department of public health shall, upon request, furnish to any applicant having a direct and tangible interest in a vital statistics record a certified copy of any record registered under the provisions of this article. For the making and certification of such certified copy there shall be paid by the applicant a fee of two dollars, but no fee shall be paid for a certified copy given to another state agency. Any copy of the record of a birth or death, when properly certified by the department of public health to be a true copy thereof, shall be prima facie evidence in all courts and places of the facts therein stated. For any search of the files and records when no certified copy is made, there shall be paid by the applicant a fee of two dollars for each hour or fractional hour of time of search. The department of public health shall keep a correct account of all fees received by it under the provisions of this section, and turn the same over to the state treasurer to be credited to the general fund.

66-8-18. PENALTIES —

(1) Any person who knowingly and willfully makes any false statement in or supplies any false information for or for purposes of deception alters, mutilates, uses, attempts to use, or furnishes to another for deceptive use any vital statistics certificate and any person who knowingly and willfully and for purposes of deception uses or attempts to use or furnishes for use by another any vital statistics certificate knowing that such certificate contains false information or relates to a person other than the person with respect to whom it purports to relate shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars or

imprisoned not more than one year, or both.

(2) Any person who willfully violates any of the provisions of this article or refuses or neglects to perform any of the duties imposed upon him by this article shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars or imprisoned not more than thirty days or both.

66-8-19. TAX ON COURT ACTION AFFECTING VITAL STATISTICS —

In order to help defray the maintenance of vital statistics records there is hereby levied, in addition to the tax levied under section 135-4-29, C.R.S. 1963, a tax of one dollar upon each action for divorce, separate maintenance, annulment, paternity, adoption, legitimation, and change of name that is filed in the office of each clerk of a court of record in this state on or after the effective date of this section. Said tax shall be paid to such clerk at the time of the filing of such action by the party so filing the same, and shall be kept by said clerk in a separate fund and remitted to the state treasurer on the first day of each month for deposit to the state general fund.

Section 2. 37-13-4 (3), Colorado Revised Statutes 1963 (1965 Supp.), is amended to read:

37-13-4. ORIGINAL CIVIL JURISDICTION —

(3) The county court shall have concurrent original jurisdiction with the district court in petitions for change of name.

SEVERABILITY CLAUSE. —

SAFETY CLAUSE. —

EFFECTIVE DATE: January 1, 1968.

The following sections of the Colorado Revised Statutes, 1963 are pertinent to the laws covering Vital Statistics:

CHAPTER 35 ARTICLE 6

35-6-6. CORONER'S INQUEST — JURY — CERTIFICATE OF DEATH —

Whenever the coroner shall learn that any person in his jurisdiction has died from external violence from unexplained cause, or under suspicious circumstances, he shall: immediately notify the district attorney; proceed to view the body; and make all proper inquiry respecting the cause and manner of death.

The coroner shall, if he or the district attorney deem it advisable, cause a post mortem examination to be made, by a licensed physician, of the body of the deceased to determine the cause of death. When the coroner has knowledge that the body of any person who has died as above stated within his jurisdiction he may, if he deem it advisable, summon forthwith six citizens of the county to appear at a place named to hold an inquest to hear testimony and to make such inquiries that he deems appropriate. In all cases wherein the coroner shall have held an investigation or inquest the certificate of death shall be issued by the coroner or his deputy.

35-6-9. PHYSICIANS SUMMONED — COMPENSATION —

In any case wherein the coroner orders a post mortem examination he may summon one or more licensed physicians to make a scientific examination of the body of the deceased, and each such physician shall be allowed reasonable compensation for his services. The amount of such compensation shall be determined by the coroner within the limits prescribed by the county commissioners. Any person so summoned may rely on the coroner's act in ordering an examination, and it shall be legally presumed that he has acted with due legal authority.

CHAPTER 113 ARTICLE 1

113-1-12. PUBLIC RECORDS FREE TO SERVICEMEN —

Whenever a copy of any public record is required by the United States veterans administration or its successors or any other agency of the government of the United States, to be used in determining the eligibility of any person who shall have served in the armed forces of the United States or any dependent or dependents of such person, to participate in benefits for such person or persons made available by the laws of the United States in relation to such service in the armed forces of the United States, the official charged with the custody of such public records, without charge, shall provide the applicant or applicants for such benefits or any person acting on his or their behalf, or the representative of such bureau or other agency, with a certified copy of such record.

STATE LISTING

All fifty States of the Union were contacted and the information asked for was, briefly:

- (1) When did you start to file birth certificates?
- (2) When was the hour of birth item included on the forms?
- (3) What kind of time in this hour recorded in?
- (4) Has the above been standard practice since the inception of birth certificates, or were changes made through the years?
- (5) Please send a copy of the legislation regarding same.

Not all of the States answered this query. Some States which answered sent incomplete information. However, the material available is given in the listing below. If any of this information seems nebulous, you may send queries to the State Registrar, Bureau of Vital Statistics, at the State Capitol City in the State, or to the address given under the heading of the States listed below.

HEW: Year each State started to record birth certificates according to the U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Washington, D.C.

ALABAMA —

Department of Public Health, State Office Bldg., Montgomery, AL 36104.

HEW: 1908.

Currently and for quite some years we have not included the time of day as a part of the birth certificate form. This item is included on death certificates. As to the "kind of time", it depends upon what kind of time is legal as of the date of the event. For example, during Daylight Saving Time months that is the time used. Otherwise the conventional time is used. There is no legislation pertaining to "kind of Time" used in recording vital events.

ALASKA —

Capitol, Juneau.

HEW: 1913.

No answer.

ARIZONA —

State Department of Health, Box 6820, Phoenix, AZ 85005.

HEW: 1909.

The only time daylight time has been used in the state of Arizona was in 1967. Otherwise we use standard time. We do not know what year all events show the time, although the records from 1909 have a place for this, many do not have this entered in the older records. We have no copies of any legislation on this matter and do not know if it would be included as such in any printings you could find.

ARKANSAS —

State Department of Health, 4815 W. Markham St., Little Rock, AR 72201.

HEW: 1914.

The hour of birth item has been included on certificates since the Bureau was established in 1914. Also, the time of birth is based on the time system being used, whether Central Standard or Daylight Saving

Time. The format of birth certificates is not determined by legislative action. Therefore, there is no documentation.

CALIFORNIA —

Department of Health, 744 "P" St., Sacramento, CA 95814.

HEW: 1905.

Generally, the recording of the time of the event has been provided for since 1905. However, some of the early certificate forms were provided by local jurisdictions and did not have a requirement for the reporting of the hour of the event. Suggest that you contact a law library in the specific area for information on laws pertaining to this matter.

COLORADO —

State Department of Health, 4210 E. 11th Ave., Denver, CO 80220.

HEW: 1907.

The hour of birth shown on birth certificates is the time in effect at the time of birth. During the summer months now, when daylight saving time is in effect, it is daylight time. During the winter months, it is standard time. We have no statutes pertaining to the time element of birth registration.

CONNECTICUT —

State Department of Health, 79 Elm St., Hartford, CT 06115.

HEW: 1897.

Statute pertaining to time: Sec. 1-6. Standard of time. The Standard of time for the seventy-fifth meridian west of Greenwich shall be the standard of time for this State, except that the standard of time of this state shall be one hour in advance of such established time from two o'clock ante meridian on the last Sunday in April until two o'clock ante meridian on the last Sunday in October. The year that the State of Connecticut has been recording the hours of birth began in 1933.

DELAWARE —

State Board of Health, Dover, DE 19901.

HEW: 1881.

On certificates of birth filed in the state of Delaware that time used as the time of birth is the prevailing time established by the Federal Government. As soon as Daylight Saving Time is adopted in the spring the time of birth is entered according to the Daylight Saving schedule. It is presumed that this has been going on ever since the use of Daylight Saving Time and at least for many years.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA —

Department of Public Health, 300 Indiana Ave., NW, Washington, DC 20001.

HEW: 1871.

Births are recorded as to the time of birth, be it standard or daylight at the time of birth. The hour of birth was first recorded in 1907. Our records start 1874.

FLORIDA —

Capitol, Tallahassee.

HEW: 1917.

No answer.

GEORGIA —

Department of Public Health, 47 Trinity Ave., Atlanta, GA 30334.

HEW: 1919.

Georgia did not begin recording vital events until 1919, and since that time has followed the kind of time (standard or daylight) as was in effect at the date of the vital event. The time of the event was shown on the regular certificate from the beginning of our vital records program in 1919 through June 1945 and from January 19, 1959 to the present date; however, during the period from July 19, 1945 through December 16, 1958, the time of the vital event was shown in the confidential medical section of the certificates.

HAWAII —

State Department of Health, P.O. Box 3378, Honolulu, HI 96801.

HEW: 1853.

Standard time is generally used in reckoning the time of occurrence in the preparation of vital records. Birth hours appear to have been recorded since July 1, 1909. No legislation specifically requires the entry of this time on birth certificates. This office generally follows the standard vital statistics forms recommended by the federal agency, the Division of Vital Statistics, National Center for Health Certificates, Public Health Service, Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

IDAHO —

Department of Health, Statehouse, Boise, ID 83707.

HEW: 1911.

Mountain Standard Time is used in Idaho for prepara-

tion of certificates. The hour of birth has not been included on birth certificates for many years. There is no legislation on this matter.

ILLINOIS —

Department of Public Health, Springfield, IL 62706.

HEW: 1916.

The hour of birth has been recorded on Illinois birth certificates ever since the state central registry was established in 1916. Prior to July 1, 1959, United States Standard Time was used in reckoning the date and time of occurrence in the preparation of official certificates of births, stillbirths and deaths, regardless of whether or not Daylight Saving Time, War Time, or any other advanced time, by whatever term known, was in effect.

On July 1, 1959, by Act of the General Assembly of the State of Illinois, the period between 2:00 a.m. on the last Sunday in April and 2:00 a.m. of the last Sunday in October, is known as State Standard Time, and is one hour in advance of the United States Standard Central Time. During the above period of time, the reckoning of the date and time of occurrence in the preparation of official vital records is on State Standard Time.

INDIANA —

State Board of Health, 1330 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis, IN 46206.

HEW: 1907.

The hour of occurrence of all vital events has been an item on the standard certificate of these events since the time of recording. This time is and was recommended by the United States Public Health Service; however each state may make its own decision. I am reasonably sure that this item appears on the certificate of all the registration areas.

The time is recorded in the legal time in that area at the time of the event. There are no statutes in this state dealing with "time". This item is covered by regulation which has the authority of law, without having been passed by the General Assembly of this State. The time of birth is considered confidential information (Chapter 157, Acts 1949) and may be released only by court order.

IOWA —

State Department of Health, Lucas State Office Bldg., Des Moines, IA 50319.

HEW: 1880.

The item pertaining to the hour of birth on birth certificates was first included on the forms about 1905. Hour is recorded in the prevailing time at the date of the event.

KANSAS —

State Department of Health, Topeka, KS 66601.

HEW: 1911.

The hour of occurrence of a vital event is registered on the basis of the official local time that's in effect at the time of each event, whether it be Standard or Daylight Time.

The hour of birth was recorded on Kansas Birth cer-

tificates from 1911 to 1948 but was not recorded from 1949 to 1967. Effective with the 1968 revision of the standard birth certificate the time of the hour of birth was restored, thus the information is currently being recorded.

The basic legislation regarding the content of a birth certificate is that included in K.S.A. 65-2415, which provides in part that, "The forms of certificates shall include as a minimum the items required by the national office of vital statistics subject to approval of and modification by the board." On this basis the Kansas certificate forms and registration procedures have always been in close conformity with the prescribed national standards.

KENTUCKY —

Capitol, Frankfort.

HEW: 1911.

No answer.

LOUISIANA —

Capitol, Baton Rouge.

HEW: 1914.

1790, New Orleans City Health Department.

No answer.

MAINE —

Department of Health and Welfare, Augusta, ME 04330.

HEW: 1892.

The kind of time used would be the prevailing time in effect at the time of the occurrence. No attempt would be made to convert from daylight to standard. Birth records established between 1892 and 1967 contain no provision for time (hour) of birth only date. Records established after January 1, 1968 have provision for hour of birth if the information is provided at time of filing. If not provided the record is accepted for filing provided date of birth is included.

MARYLAND —

Department of Health, 301 W. Preston St., Baltimore, MD 21201.

HEW: 1898.

1895, Baltimore City Health Department.

The hour of birth inserted on the birth certificate is the time of birth regardless of whether it is Daylight or Standard Time. The legality of this procedure is contained in Article 94, Section 3 of the Annotated Code of Maryland.

An item for the hour of birth has been contained in the Maryland birth certificates since 1914, at which time the standard size and format of the certificate was developed. Prior to 1914 the birth certificate was a 3" x 5" card and did not contain the hour of birth.

MASSACHUSETTS —

Secretary of Commonwealth, State House, Boston, MA 02133.

HEW: 1841.

The statutes do not provide that the time of birth be recorded on the birth record. After approximately 1943, the time has become a matter of record on birth certificates. Whatever the time of the year governs whether it be standard or daylight savings time.

MICHIGAN —

Capitol, Lansing.

HEW: 1867.

No answer.

MINNESOTA —

Department of Health, Minneapolis, MN 55440.

HEW: 1900.

This office did not begin receiving the original certificates until the year 1908 so our records from 1900 to 1907 are typed 3 x 5 cards containing information taken from the original certificates on file in the county offices. These copies do not contain the exact time of birth or death.

Beginning with 1908 all certificate forms contain a space in which to enter the exact time of the event. There is no legal requirement that this item be completed, therefore a certificate could be accepted by this office for filing if the space for the exact time was left blank.

We find, however, that a majority of the certificates received by this office do contain the exact time of birth or death and indicate whether or not the event occurred during Central Standard Time or Central Daylight Time.

MISSISSIPPI —

State Board of Health, Jackson, MS 39205.

HEW: 1912.

The time of day "hour" was placed on the birth certificates as an item as of November 1, 1912 and continued thereon until December 31, 1948, when new certificates were instituted. The time of birth was again placed on the certificates January 31, 1968, and will remain thereon until the need appears to have been satisfied for recording this item. The time of day "hour" is for the prevailing time when the event occurs.

MISSOURI —

Division of Health and Welfare, Jefferson, MO 65101.

HEW: 1910.

The time of the event has been requested on Missouri birth and death records since January 1, 1910. The time given is the official time in effect in the place where the event occurred.

MONTANA —

State Department of Health, Helena, MT 59601.

HEW: 1907.

The Montana death certificates have consistently

included an entry for hour of death. From 1919 through the middle of 1946, the Montana birth certificate contained an entry for hour of birth. The most recent revision of the Montana birth certificate which was placed in use January 1, 1968, also includes an item for hour of birth. The hour of birth would be entered in daylight time whenever this is in effect. No legislation regarding the entry of hour of birth.

NEBRASKA —

Department of Health, State House Station, Box 94757, Lincoln, NB 68509.

HEW: 1904.

In 1912 the standard birth certificate form was adopted and this provided space for the time of birth. Persons completing these certificates have been instructed to use the time in effect at the time of birth. This in some instances would have been daylight savings time when in use in Nebraska.

NEVADA —

Division of Health, Carson City, NV 89701.

HEW: 1911.

Birth hours have been put on Nevada birth certificates since July 1, 1911 when they were first centralized. The kind of time in effect would be the time on the record. No legislation on the matter.

NEW HAMPSHIRE —

Department of Health and Welfare, 61 S. Spring St., Concord, NH 03301.

HEW: all recorded.

Our records of vital events are recorded by date according to the time schedule in use at the time of the event; either eastern standard time or daylight time. Exact hour of an event has been on the birth and death certificate since 1937. Prior to 1937, hour of birth and death was not collected as a standard practice. No legislation. Items to be included on the certificates are recommended by formerly the State Board of Health and now by the State Registrar.

NEW JERSEY —

Department of Health, P.O. Box 1540, Trenton, NJ 08625.

HEW: 1848.

An item calling for the insertion of hour of birth first appeared on our report form in 1920. However, this is not to say that the item has always been completed. We do not query if it has been omitted.

The only item in this office concerning time is a copy of the Attorney General's letter of July 7, 1921. "If standard time is not the time stated, the record should disclose what method of calculation of the time has been used to locate the event referred to."

NEW MEXICO —

Capitol, Santa Fe.

HEW: all recorded.

No answer.

NEW YORK —

Capitol, Albany.

HEW: 1880.

NYC Burroughs, various dates.

No answer.

NORTH CAROLINA —

State Board of Health, Box 2091, Raleigh, NC 27602.

HEW: 1913.

The time used is that which is in effect at the time of occurrence.

NORTH DAKOTA —

State Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Bismarck, ND 58501.

HEW: 1908.

It has been customary for the persons to prepare certificates using the time in effect in the community when the certificate was prepared. The certificates in this state have been patterned after the recommended standard form, and since registration years ago did not receive the same emphasis as in recent years, there can be no guarantee of the accuracy with which certificates were completed.

OHIO —

Department of Health, P.O. Box 118, Columbus, OH 43216.

HEW: 1908.

Records of birth began December 20, 1908. The certificates contained the time of birth occurred in 1908 through 1955. The years 1956 through 1967 do not contain the time the birth occurred. Beginning with the year 1968 the certificates again indicate the time the birth occurred.

The certificates do not indicate whether it was standard or daylight time. The time used to reckon the time of occurrence I believe would be the time used at the time of the birth. In most cases this would be standard time since the State of Ohio did not adopt daylight saving time as a state until the year 1968.

OKLAHOMA —

Division of Vital Statistics, State Department of Health, Oklahoma City, OK 73105.

HEW: 1908.

Birth certificates have been issued since October, 1908, and the time of birth is shown if the doctor recorded same when delivering a child. Delayed certificates of birth do not show time of birth

OREGON —

State Board of Health, State Office Bldg., P.O. Box 231, Portland, OR 97207.

HEW: 1903.

This item (time of birth) has appeared on Oregon birth certificates from the early 1900's to the present date. Of course, on individual records this item may not be completed. The kind of time recorded (Standard or Daylight) is the official time in effect in the place of birth at the time of the child's birth.

PENNSYLVANIA —

Department of Health, P.O. Box 90, Harrisburg, PA 17120.

HEW: 1906.

Original records of births and deaths in Pennsylvania have been filed with the state since January, 1906.

Standard time has always been used in recording the time of birth. A space for the hour of birth has always been on the record. To the best of our knowledge there is no legislation on this subject.

RHODE ISLAND —

Department of Health, Providence, RI 02903

HEW: 1852.

The time of birth has been recorded on birth records from 1933 to 1956 and from 1961 through the present. Time is recorded in accordance with the local time being used.

SOUTH CAROLINA —

State Board of Health, L. Marion Sims Bldg., Columbia, SC 29201.

HEW: 1915.

The law requiring the filing of birth records in South Carolina became effective January 1, 1915. The hour of birth has been a standard item since that time. The hour of birth recorded according to standard or daylight, whichever is in existence at that particular time.

SOUTH DAKOTA, —

Capitol, Pierre.

HEW: 1906.

No answer.

TENNESSEE —

Department of Public Health, Nashville, TN 37219.

HEW: 1914.

The time used in preparing certificates of birth and other actual records is the time that was in effect when the event occurred. Space has been provided on birth certificates for recording the hour since 1914.

TEXAS —

State Department of Health, Austin, TX 78701.

HEW: 1903.

The first law requiring the registration of births in Texas was passed in 1903; however, it was not until 1917 that the standard form for registering births included an item calling for the hour of birth. Depending upon which is in effect, Standard and Daylight Saving Time are both used in determining the hour of birth as reflected in birth certificates. We have no specific statutory or regulatory measure relative to the hour of birth entry on birth certificates.

UTAH —

Department of Health, Salt Lake City, UT 84111.

HEW: 1905.

Our records have the time of birth since 1905 when

our records began. At that time we were on standard time but at the present we are on daylight savings time and the birth is recorded according to the time the state is on.

VERMONT —

Secretary of State, Montpelier, VT 05602.

HEW: all recorded.

The hour of birth was recorded on birth records about 1919 and this information would be found in the various Town and City Clerks' offices where the births were recorded. However, the records returned to this office didn't require the information until 1953 so the hour of birth from 1919 through 1953 is not on the birth records in this office. The hour was the kind of time in effect in the locality.

VIRGINIA —

Department of Health, P.O. Box 1000, Richmond, VA 23208.

HEW: 1912.

The time of birth has been shown on birth certificates since June 14, 1912. However, we have no way of knowing whether this would be Standard Time. We would assume that it would be the time that was being used in the locality at the time of the birth.

WASHINGTON —

Department of Health, Public Health Bldg., Olympia, WA 98501.

HEW: 1907.

Hour of birth appeared on the birth certificate forms in use from 1907 through 1948. The item was dropped from the form through 1967 and was re-established on the forms that went into use January 1, 1968. As for reckoning date and time by standard or daylight time, the instructions have been that the time in effect in the area where the event occurred should be used. There is no specific legislation relative to this matter.

WEST VIRGINIA —

Capitol, Charleston.

HEW: 1917.

No answer.

WISCONSIN —

Capitol, Madison.

HEW: 1814.

No answer.

WYOMING —

Department of Public Health, State Office Bldg., Cheyenne, WY 82001.

HEW: 1909.

The time of birth has been recorded on birth certificates since compulsory registration went into effect. The certificates do not reflect whether or not Daylight Savings Time is used in determining the date and time of occurrence. The time used is whatever time is in effect at the time of birth.

It should be mentioned that the previous information came from the State Registrars' office. Records at each community may be more complete and should be checked if doubt arises as to some item in the record of the event. Some States require a court order, a specified reason, or the native's own request to release information on vital events. Furthermore, the hour item is sometimes kept in a confidential medical section of the records. Other sources where the hour item may be found are the hospital records or the attending doctor's records.

